

# THE BABYLONIAN EXPEDITION

OF

## THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

## **SERIES A: CUNEIFORM TEXTS**

EDITED BY

H. V. HILPRECHT

VOLUME XXXI

BY

STEPHEN LANGDON

MÜNCHEN To be obtained through Rudolf Merkel, Erlangen 1914 THE EDITOR determines the material to constitute a volume, but he is not responsible for the views expressed by the writer.

.

,

## HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

FROM THE

# Cemple Library of Nippur

BY

## STEPHEN LANGDON

SHILLITO READER OF ASSYRIOLOGY AND COMPARATIVE SEMITIC PHILOLOGY, OXFORD

Fifty-one Plates of Autograph Texts and three Plates of Halftone Illustrations

> MÜNCHEN To be obtained through Rudolf Merkel, Erlangen 1914

Printed by August Pries, Leipzig. Photolithographic Plates by J. G. FRITZSCHE, Leipzig. Halftone Plates by SINSEL & Co., Leipzig-Oetzsch.

## ARCHIBALD HENRY SAYCE et ARTHUR ERNEST COWLEY

~

t

.

quod universitatem suam ornaverunt

dedicat

S. L.

¢

,

#### PREFACE.

In the spring of 1912 the author of this volume was authorized by Professor Hilprecht to examine the Nippur Collection of tablets in the Musée Impérial Ottoman at Constantinople. This permission extended only to those tablets which had been unpacked and partially exposed in two large museum cases. A considerable number of these had been catalogued by my indefatigable friend, Professor Scheil, who made copies of certain important texts. These he generously gave me before I departed for Constantinople, and they have been in more than one instance of great service. With the assistance of Dr. Unger, now curator of Babylonian Antiquities in the museum, I selected about 200 tablets, mostly fragments, and copied them all during my sojourn in Constantinople. Of these texts I give in this volume all which I copied, with the exception of the rather numerous group of incantation texts and a few omens. I have, therefore, succeeded in producing a somewhat large volume which is not altogether homogeneous, but will I trust be in many respects a contribution to Assyriology and general learning. Owing to my peculiarly favorable opportunity of ascertaining the contents of this collection, the duty of giving to the public as much as possible was my first consideration. And in this matter Dr. Hilprecht has given encouragement as well as much of his time and the benefit of his great learning. Not a few errors have been detected by him, for which I am grateful.

The contents of this volume will reveal again the rich and varied contents of the collection of tablets once treasured by the priests and scholars attached to the temple of Nippur. Law, history, liturgy, poetry and medicine are all represented. Both the collections of Philadelphia and Constantinople contain also remnants of extensive grammatical works on the Sumerian language. In this branch of literature, however, the best tablets belong to the Philadelphia collection.

To complete my edition of the important medical text in Constantinople, I have copied all similar texts in the British Museum, most of which were unpublished, and consequently they have been added to this volume. The important fragment of the Code of Hammurapi

#### PREFACE.

offered most difficulty in copying. Complete accuracy in this text can be obtained only by subjecting the tablet to careful chemical treatment. And this leads me to express the hope that by some means a proper installation for baking and cleaning tablets may be immediately added to the equipment of the *Musée Impérial Ottoman*. Perhaps an international committee might take this matter in hand. In any case the need is pressing. The writer as well as others saw unbaked tablets crumble and collapse into heaps of dust, and the best tablets are usually unbaked. Under present conditions the museum in Constantinople is likely to become the most important centre for cuneiform studies. It is, therefore, imperative that this matter be tended to at once.

The courtesy extended to me by His Excellency Halil Bey, Director of the Musée Impérial, I record with gratitude. Dr. Unger, curator of the department of Assyrian antiquities, also assisted and facilitated me in every possible manner. The description of tablets on pages 76 ff. has been written by the Editor of this series from notes supplied by Dr. Unger, the Editor and the Author.

Oxford, April 30th, 1914.

Stephen Langdon.

viii

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS.

٠

•

A. J. S. L	"American Journal of Semitic Languages".
A. L. <sup>5</sup>	Assyrische Lesestücke, fifth edition, by Friedrich Delitzsch.
	Akkadische und Sumerische Keilschrifttexte, by Paul Haupt.
	Babyloniaca, edited by Ch. Virolleaud.
B. A	Beiträge zur Assyriologie, edited by Friedrich Delitzsch and Paul Haupt.
B. E	"The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania, edited by H. V. Hilprecht.
B. L	"Babylonian Liturgies", by S. Langdon.
B. M	British Museum.
Br	"A Classified List of Cuneiform Ideographs", by Rudolph E. Brünnow.
С. Т	"Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum".
D. A	Documents Assyriens, by Alfred Boissier.
D. P	Documents Pré-Sargoniques, by Allotte de la Fuÿe.
$\mathbf{H}.\ \mathbf{W}.\ \ldots \ldots$	Assyrisches Handwörterbuch, by Friedrich Delitzsch.
J. A	Journal Asiatique.
К. В	Keilinschriftliche Bibliothek, edited by Eberhard Schrader.
K. L	Altsumerische Kultlieder, by Heinrich Zimmern.
Küchler, Med.	Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Assyrisch-Babylonischen Medizin, by Friedrich Küchler.
Legrain	Le Temps des Rois d'Ur, by L. Legrain.
L. I. H	Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi", by L. W. King.
Löw	Aramäische Pflanzennamen, by I. Löw.
Meek	"Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns", by Th. J. Meek.
M. F. C	Mission Française de Chaldée.
M. V. A. G	Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, edited by H. Winckler.
0. L. Z.	Orientalistische Literaturzeitung, edited by F. E. Peiser.
	"Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology".
	"Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia", founded by Sir H. C. Rawlinson.
	Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie Orientale, edited by V. Scheil and Fr. Thureau-Dangin.
Radau Miscel.	"Miscellaneous Sumerian Texts from the Temple Library of Nippur", by Hugo Radau, in the "Hilprecht Anniversary Volume", pp. 374ff.
R. E. C	Recherches sur l'Origine de l'Écriture Cunéiforme, by F. Thureau-Dangin.
	Recueil de Travaux relatifs à la Philologie et à l'Archéologie Égyptiennes et Assyriennes, edited by
	G. Maspéro.
<b>R. T.</b> C	Recueil de Tablettes Chaldéennes, by F. Thureau-Dangin.
	Seltene Assyrische Ideogramme, by Bruno Meissner.
S. A. K.	Die Sumerischen und Akkadischen Königsinschriften, by F. Thureau-Dangin.
	Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymnen, by George Reisner.
	"A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy", by S. Langdon.
	Tablettes Sumériennes Archaïques, by H. de Genouillac.
	Tempelurkunden aus Telloh, by George Reisner.
	Vorderasiatische Bibliothek.
	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie, edited by C. Bezold.
	Vorderasiatische Schriftdenkmäler, official publication of the Royal Museum in Berlin.

.

## ADDENDA.

When the proofs for this volume had been declared ready for the press, I discovered, both to my satisfaction and regret, that a tablet in Philadelphia, No. 4577, which I copied in October 1913, is a partial duplicate of Ni. 1578 in Constantinople. This lamentation on the invasion of Sumer by the people of Gutium will soon be published in a more complete edition so far as possible. The texts are duplicates only in part. I regret being obliged to correct an error in my text Pl. 1, No. 2, line 5; after *na* read *ash*  $d\bar{u} a$ , and on p. 3: *an-edin-na-ásh*  $d\bar{u}$ -a. Fortunately my translation is correct. Line 6 after é the reading is probably *id-bil-lá*. The translation should then be: "In Adab the temple founded by the New Canal the hostile land has razed". Line 3 is restored as follows:

> igi dEn-lil-li é-ni ésh Nibru(i)-a ela ba-ab-gar "Before Enlil his temple, the abode in Nippur, a deluge overthrew."

## CONTENTS.

\_\_\_\_

.

			Pages
1.	Translit	erations, Translations and Annotations	175
		Historical Text mentioning Narâm-Sin.	1 - 2
		Lamentation over the ruins of Kesh and Nippur at the hands of the	
		people of Gutium	34
	III.	Lament for the destruction of Ur and Sumer by the Elamites	58
		Hymn to Dungi at his coronation	9—13
		Hymn in honour of Dungi	14-18
		Hymn to Enlil and Anu	19-20
	VII.	Letter to a Sumerian Ruler	21-25
	VIII.	Fragments of the epic "The King, the sheen of whose brilliance is far-	
		famed"	2630
	IX.	Incantation concerning headache	31 - 32
	Χ.	Hymn to Shamash	33
	XI.	Fragment of a hymn to Tammuz	34
		A duplicate of Radau, "Miscell. Texts", No. 6	39-40
		Lament of a Sumerian Job	41—43
		A lament of Innini	43
		Hymn to Ea	44—45
		Litany in sections to various gods	46—47
		Fragment of a litany	47
		Lament for Nippur in the form of an address to the king	<b>4</b> 8
		Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi	4951
	XX.	The Constantinople Medical Text, Ni. 179, including a translation of	51 - 75
		a) $K$ . 9658 and $R$ . 8449	55—57
		b) Sm. 1357	57
	<u> </u>	c) K. $2542 + 2772 + 6030 + DT$ . $85 + DT$ . $170$	57-66
2.	Descript	tion of Tablets	76-80
		A) Autograph reproductions	76-80
		B) Photographic (Halftone) reproductions	80
		C) Nippur Tablets from the Musée Impérial Ottoman, Constantinople	80
	a	D) Tablets from other collections.	80
		rm Texts	1—51
4.	Photogr	aphic Reproductions	I—III

,

#### I.

#### HISTORICAL TEXT MENTIONING NARAM-SIN.

(Const. Ni. 2373 = Pl. 1, No. 1.)

This difficult text, if correctly interpreted by me, refers to the usurpation of the throne of Agade, whose reigning king Naram-Sin was over-thrown. The name of the usurper is not given, but simply referred to as da-tuk, 'a conqueror', a word suspiciously like Da-ti-Enlil, father of Shargali-sharri, who is now known to have reigned later than Naram-Sin on the throne of Akkad<sup>1</sup>. Scheil's list of the kings of Agade names Sharrukin as the first king and Shar-ga-[li-shar-ri] as the fifth. The names of the second, third and fourth kings are broken from the list. Naram-Sin certainly preceded Shargalisharri either immediately or by a very short interval since both are contemporaries of the same patesi of Lagash<sup>2</sup>. Bingalisharri (son of Naram-Sin), is mentioned with Shargalisharri in a list of sheep (?) sent to Akkad, R. A., 9, 82. Thureau-Dangin has justly remarked that it is curious that neither of Naram-Sin's two sons<sup>3</sup> succeeded to the throne, and we have in our tablet the explanation. His reign was troubled, his omens were unfavorable, and he fell before an usurper.

According to Scheil's list the first six kings reigned 158 years. The inscriptions of Nabuna'id make Naram-Sin the son of Sargon; contemporary Sumerian evidence tends to make him the predecessor of Shargalisharri, the 5<sup>th</sup> king. It is difficult to reconcile Naram-Sin, as fourth king, with the tradition that he was the son of the first king, especially so in view of the long reigns which must be assumed for six kings to cover a period of 151 years.

1. nam-É-kùr-ra-shú shu-mu sir-ra-ba-shu	For the sake of Ekur my hand he took
	hold of(?),
2. gish-ginar-ra-ni gil-lil-má-shag-ga4 ba- an-shù	His chariot on the course(?) I put,
3. gish-má-gúr-ra-ni kun ba-ra-an-si-ig	His boat on the reservoir I have placed for thee.

<sup>1</sup> Scheil, Les plus anciennes dynasties connues de Sumer-Accad, in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 615ff., and R. A., 9, 69.

<sup>2</sup> Thureau-Dangin, R. A., 9, 36.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. R. A., 9, 81.

<sup>4</sup> gi-lil-má-a-shag-ga = sherů in a list with ush and ki-sar-sar-ag, C. T., 19, 21, 24—6. Ush has the ordinary meaning, "platform". In the same list sar-ag-e = shurrů, "to cause to hasten", hence ki-sar-sar-ag = "place where one causes to hasten". For sherů, "to hasten", cf. Bab., IV, 192.

4.	ashte-a nam-lugal-la-ka-ni im-ma-ra- an-ba	The desire of his reign he granted unto thee.
5.	<sup>a</sup> Na-ra-am- <sup>d</sup> Sin mu-imin-a mu-un me-en	'Divine Naram-Sin' in the seventh year wast thou named,
6.	lugal mu imin-e shu-sag-gà-dúg-ga	A king for seven years conducting the chieftainship,
7.	a-ba er-im-mi-in-dŭ-a	and then he was bewailed.
8.	shag-ga-ni-shú¹ [edin?]-na nu-mà-mà- lù-da	Wherefore in the plains not did (men) travail.
9.	é(?)-shú másh-ám-shi-sīr-i	In the temple (?) an oracle he sought.
10.	lugal(?)-a másh-a nu-mu-na-gál	To the king (?) an oracle he gave not.
11.	shú é-shú másh-am-shi-sir²	For in the temple an oracle he sought.
12.	[lugal(?)]-a másh-a nu-mu-na-gál	[To the king?] an oracle he gave not.
13.	ga-ni shu-a-bal-e-ne	His they over-threw.
14.	<sup>d</sup> En-lil nig-dúg-ga-ni ba-en-ne-kúr	Enlil his appointed time changed.
15.	kàr-gar-ra-ni sīg-gan ba-an-da-ab-dúg	His forces he annihilated.
16.	na-ni zi-ga ba-ni-in-gar <sup>3</sup>	His he exacted as tribute (?)
17.	da-tuk kisal-maģ-shú tud-tud-dim	A conqueror born in the great throne room.
18.	É-kùr-shú shu keshda-ba-shi-in-ag	To Ekur a hand put.
19.	dug(?)	Good
20.	gi-gŭn-na-ásh esh-ib ba-shi-in-ag*	For the $gigun \bar{u}^5$ thirty regions (?) he made.
21.	ush	
22.	é-durum gish banda-zíd <sup>6</sup> gal-gal ri	The temple chamber with great beams of banda-zid wood
23.	é-kùr gish-má-? dé	Ekur with $\ldots$ wood $\ldots$ .

<sup>1</sup> For shag, employed as a preposition, cf. shag-ba, "in it", Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 2. The causal sense is more common; sháb-bi gar-gar-ra = "because of oppression", S. B. H., 83, 23; shag = "therefore," S. B. P., 172, 34.
<sup>2</sup> The reading sir is established by the variant sir-i in line 9. Sir-i is an example of vowel harmony, parallel

to  $kush-\dot{u}(=an\bar{a}hu)$ .

<sup>3</sup> zi-ga gar occurs as averb in Gudea's Cyl. A, 14, 7. 10. 13.

<sup>4</sup> The same phrase recurs in Const. Ni. 2270.

<sup>5</sup> gigunu; a chamber in Ekur made to imitate the lower world (cf. V. A. B., IV, 237, note 2) and made of palm wood (Langdon, "Babylonian Liturgies", No. 44, 14).
<sup>6</sup> The same wood is mentioned in T. S. A., 26, IV, 1; Thureau-Dangin, M. F. C., 1183.

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

II.

## LAMENTATION OVER THE RUIN OF KESH AND NIPPUR AT THE HANDS OF THE PEOPLE OF GUTIUM.

(Const. Ni. 1578 = Pl. 1, No. 2.)

The dynasty of Gutium succeeded to the throne of Erech 26 years after the fall of the dynasty of Agade<sup>1</sup>. The names of several kings of the dynasty of Gutium are known, viz. Sharlak, a contemporary of Shargali-sharri, V. A. B., I, 225, Erridu-pizir, Hilprecht, B. E., Series D, V, 22, Lasirab<sup>2</sup> and Sium, contemporary of Lugalannatum, patesi of Umma<sup>3</sup>. It has been suggested that a certain Saratigubisin, called "king" by a scribe of Sag-PA + KAB-du-(ki), a city in the region between Umma and Nippur, belonged to the dynasty of Gutium<sup>4</sup> Our tablet mentions Nippur, Kesh and Adab in the list of cities ravaged by the invasion of Gutium. Kesh (Br. 10857), distinct from Kish near Babylon, is a part of or perhaps another name for Opis in Akkad on the Tigris<sup>5</sup>. Adab, according to the reports of the American excavations at Bismaya, south-east of Nippur, is identical with this modern ruin. The invaders from Gutium would naturally conquer Kesh, Nippur and Adab in their descent upon Erech from the north. Tiriqān, king of Gutium, ravaged all of Sumer and was defeated by Utuhegal, king of Erech, R. A., 9, 111-120.

Col. II. 1. $Uru(?)$ gul-la	The city (?) destroyed
2. ${}^{d}En$ -lil-li gun dugud(?)	Enlil heavy (?) tribute
3. igi <sup>d</sup> En-lil-li-ge-ni esh Nibru-(ki)	The face of Enlil the abode of Nippur
	[beholds not??]
4. ama <sup>d</sup> Nin-lil nin Ken-úr	The mother Ninlil, lady of Kenur
er gig mu-un-shésh-shésh	weeps bitterly.
5. Kesh-(ki) an-edin-na dim-me shu-	Kesh, that is built in the plain, he has razed
lil-la-ba-ab-dúg	like the wind.
6. Adab-(ki)-bu-ge a-dúr shal-lá <sup>6</sup> a-ri	Adab, the habitation founded in splendour,
ki-bal shu-ba-ab-dúg	the hostile land has razed.

See Scheil, Les plus anciennes dynasties connues de Sumer-Accad, in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 606ff.
 V. A. B., I, 170.

<sup>3</sup> Scheil, Une nouvelle dynastie Sumero-Accadienne des rois "Guti", in Comptes Rendus, 1911, pp. 318ff. Near modern Baghdad.

<sup>4</sup> Thureau-Dangin, R.A., 9, 74.

<sup>5</sup> So Hommel after Winckler, cf. Hommel, Geographie, 346.

<sup>6</sup> shar-lá, i. e. shal-lá, for shar-ra. Cf. my "Sumerian Grammar", § 43 and p. 236, shar 3. For a-ri = ramú, see IV R., 18, a, 11, 29, etc.

#### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

7. Gu-ti-um-(ki) shag ma-ni-ib-bal-	Gutium rebelled in his heart,
bal¹ numun ma-ni-ib-i-i	he exalted his race.
8. <sup>d</sup> Nin-tud-ri <sup>2</sup> nig-dím-dím-ma-	Nintud because of his deeds
shú er-gíg mu-un-shésh-shésh	weeps bitterly
9. uru gul-la é gul-la mu	For the city destroyed, the temple destroyed
	she [laments?]
10. <sup>d</sup> Innini edin(?)-shú gi ta	Innini in the plain

<sup>1</sup> Cf. S. B. H., 70, 3; 82, 22 = IV R., 28, a, 37 = S. B. P., 138, 22.
<sup>2</sup> Ri evidently marks the subject here as p. 7, li. 24, cf. § 163 of my Sumerian Grammar. For an other example of emphatic ra, cf. A.O. 5592 in Genouillac, Dréhem, mu en-nun-e<sup>d</sup>Bur-<sup>d</sup>En-zu-ra kenag En-nun-(ki) ba-zid, "Year when the great high priest of the god Bur-Sin, beloved of Eridu, was installed". Ra appears to be employed as the subject is a subject but when the great high priest of the god Bur-Sin, beloved of Eridu, was installed". inflection of the indirect construct, ordinarily indicated by ka, the indirect case of the emphatic particle ge.

#### III.

## LAMENT FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF UR AND SUMER BY THE ELAMITES.

(Const. Ni. 350 = Pls. 2 and 3.)

This important text throws considerable light upon the circumstances which attended the fall of the dynasty of Ur. The chronological list of the rulers of Ur and Isin published by Hilprecht in B. E., XX, Nr. 47 says that Ibi-Sin reigned twenty-five years when the dynasty of Ur was changed<sup>1</sup> and Isin seized the royal power. Omen texts still preserve sinister references to the tragedy which befel Ibi-Sin, last of the kings of Ur. A liver omen says that the omen of Ibi-Sin<sup>2</sup>, king of Ur, was synonomous with calamity<sup>3</sup>. An astrological text speaks of the destruction of a dynasty (palû ihallak-ma) as characteristic of the fate of Ibi-Sin<sup>4</sup>. Recent finds of business documents from the archives of a city near Nippur show a consistent silence regarding the sway of the kings of Ur in this region after the beginning of the reign of Ibi-Sin<sup>5</sup>. Our text speaks of an invasion of the Elamites, who pillaged the land of Sumer and transported the last of the kings of Ur<sup>6</sup>. It is highly probable that the Elamite conquerors established themselves at Ur and ruled over all of the extreme South. The dynasty which succeeded that of Ur, founded by Ishbi-Urra, a Semite, at Isin, belongs clearly to North-Sumer. Isin has not been located, but historical circumstances force us to locate this famous city in the region of Nippur. In the reign of Ishme-Dagan, fourth king of the Isin dynasty, an Elamite by name of Gungunu, appears as a ruler of Larsa, north of Ur, near Erech. To this same Elamitic occupation of the South, which began about 2358 B. C.<sup>7</sup>, belong the later rulers at Larsa, Kudur-mabug of Iamutbal and his two sons Eriagu and Rim-Sin. The latter incorporated Isin itself in his empire about 2123 B. C. in the early part of the reign of Hammurapi at Babylon. Not until the end of his long reign did Hammurapi succeed in breaking the Elamitic dynasty of Larsa under Rim-Sin,

- <sup>1</sup> Read ba-an-kúr, after Poebel's collation in O. L. Z., 1912, 294.
- <sup>2</sup> Ibil-Sin is perhaps the original reading, see O. L. Z., 1912, 18.
- <sup>3</sup> K. 6271, Rev., 12, cf. Jastrow, Religion, II, 351.
- <sup>4</sup> Virolleaud, Ishtar, XXI, I3. See also Babyloniaca, III, 272, Sm. 1224.
- <sup>5</sup> See Langdon, *Drehem*, p. 6.
- <sup>6</sup> See also Sayce in P. S. B. A., 1912, 166.

<sup>7</sup> According to the Rassam Cylinder, VI, 107, the Elamites conquered Erech about 2295 and transported the statue of Innini. The text has a variant which is 100 years less, making the calculation 2195 (reckoning from 650 B.C.). Either of these dates would come well within the Elamitic domination but much too late for the Gutium occupation.

who survived into the reign of Hammurapi's successor. Our tablet, therefore, marks the beginning of a long Elamitic occupation of all of southern Sumer, which endured nearly three centuries and formed the last obstacle to the complete Semitic conquest of the land of the Sumerians. The kings of Ur appear to have been the last Sumerians who really ruled in Sumer and Akkad.

Obv.	1. ud shu-bal-aga-ne gish-ģar ģa-lam-	When they overthrew, when order <sup>1</sup> they
	e-ne	destroyed,
	2. ud-dé mar-ur*-gim ur-bi ni-kur-e	Then like a deluge all things together he consumed.
`	3. me Ki-en-gi-ra shu-bal-aga-ne	Where unto oh Sumer did they change thee ?
	4. bal-shág-ga é-ba gí-gí-ne	The sacred dynasty from the temple they exiled.
	5. urú gul-gul-lu-ne é g <b>ul-gul-lu-ne</b>	The city they demolished, the temple they demolished.
	6. tùr gul-gul-lu-ne amash gul-gul-lu-ne	The stalls they demolished, the sheepfolds they demolished.
	7. dug-bi tùr-bi-a nu-dub(?)-bu-ne	The bowls in the stalls they heaped not to over-flowing (??).
	8. udu-bi amash-bi-a nu-dagal-lu-ne	The sheep in the folds they multiplied not.
	9. íd-bi a-dū-dū-na nim-mi(?)-ne	Of the canals their life producing waters they dried up.
	10. é-ni zi-dé "kankal mă-mă-ne	In the sacred temple <i>kankal</i> -thorns they allowed to grow.
	11. ká-ni <sup>ú</sup> a-nir mă-mă-ne	At the door "weeping plants" they allowed to grow.
	12. ama-dumu-ni ki-nu-qin-qin-ne	Mother and son they sought not (to unite).
	13. ad-da-a-dam-mu nu $\bar{u}r(?)$ -ne	Father and wife they joined (?) not.
	14. dam dumu ùr-ra nu ne	The wive an infant in the bosom they not.
	15. tūr-tūr áb-ba nu dīm-ma-ne	The calves of the cows they reared not
	16. $apin(?)-e^2 \bar{u}-a \ nu \ \dots \ ne$	The irrigating machines they commanded (?) not to be raised.
	17. nam-lugal-la shag(?)-ki(?) kúr-ru-ne	The royal power therein (?) they changed

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Gudea, Cyl. B., 11, 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> It is difficult to render gish-gar = usurtu by a single word. The philosophic term "idea" more nearly translates the word when used in an abstract sense. The Sumerians conceive the reality of things as existing in the divine concept or idea of it, not in its tangible existence.

18.	esh-bar-qin-e shu-lal-la-ne	The consultation of oracles they witheld.
	nam-lugal-la kalam-ma ne	The rulership of the land they seized (?).
20.	igi-bi ki-kúr-shú(?) mà-mà-ne	Its gaze unto another land they fixed.
	dúg-dúg-ga <sup>a</sup> En-lil-lá-ta gish-ģar ģa- lam	By the words of Enlil order was destroyed.
22.	ud An-ni kùr-kùr-ra sak-ki-ba-da gid-gid <sup>1</sup>	By the storm-spirit of Anu hastening over the lands it was seized away.
23.	<sup>d</sup> En-lil-li igi-ni ki-kúr-ra ba-an-lal	Enlil directed his gaze toward a strange land.
24.	<sup>d</sup> Nin-tud-ri <sup>2</sup> nig-gim-gim-ma-ni zag- ne-sar(?)	Nintud <sup>3</sup> her administrations refused (??).
25.	<sup>d</sup> En-ki-ge íd Idigna id Buranunu	Ea the Tigris and Euphrates
26.	$\dots$ ne-in-bal-a	caused not to overflow.
	[Three lines ]	broken away.]
Rev. 1.		
	ki-dúr-ba nu ma ù-ne-ki(?)	
	ki-ki Nim-(ki) lù kúr-ra ki	$\ldots$ in Elam the enemy $\ldots$ .
	lugal-ni-ir é(?)-gal ní-te-na zi	Unto his king terror
	<sup>d</sup> I-bé- <sup>d</sup> Sin kùr Nim-(ki)-ma-shú	Ibe-Sin unto the land of Elam [was taken].
	ish-za-bu ki-uzu-kalam-mà-ta usug-	From the <i>ishzabu</i> , place of oracles <sup>4</sup> in the
	$ta AN \ldots$	land, from the sanctuary
7.	nam-ģu é-bi ba-ra-ri-a bar-gim gīn-ni	The birds flew from the temple
8.	íd Idigna íd Buranunu gú-gish-	The Tigris and Euphrates all sorts of wood
	lal	carried
9.	ú-ģul shar-shar	The wasted vegetation of the gardens
10.	kaskal-la gĭr nu-mà-mà-ne ģar-ra-an nu-qin-qin-[ne]	On the road no foot they set, on a journey none they sent.
11.	uru-du gar-gar-ra[bi] dù-dù-ra	From the city was turned away,
	shangu	from the sanctuaries the priests [departed].
12.	kalam sag-gíg a-ba gish-ģash-	In the land the dark-headed people
	$shu^5$ aga-ne	with the sword they disposed.

Cf. kùr sak-ki-ni ù-ma-da-gid-da, Gudea, Cyl. B., 8, 4.
 For ri demonstrative cf. my "Sumerian Grammar", § 163.

<sup>3</sup> Goddess of childbirth, a form of Ninlil and worshipped chiefly at Kesh.
<sup>4</sup> For the sign uzu, cf. Code of Hammurapi, 37, 32; E. I. H., IV, 30; V R., 63, b, 5. In the two passages last

cited the sign has been incorrectly read as the sign for salmu. My attention was called to this error by Mr. F. Thureau-Dangin. <sup>5</sup> gish-ģash = gishhashshu, B. M. 82, 5–22, 574, l. 6.

- 13. é-ni zi-dé gish-shitim nu-RU-TIG-ne bal-ki .... ní-te
- 14. e ..... udu ..... sàb-ba edin-na [nu]-silim-ne
- 15. é tùr-ra-ni ga nu-aga-ne shurim ki-nu-tag-gi-ne
- 16. .... ne gi(?)-igi-ni .... amash azag-ga shu-nu-nigin-ne
- 17. i-dúr lam-ma zur-zur-ra sìr urudu amash-a nu-silim-ne
- 18. edin-na másh-anshu tūr-ri-ne nig-zigál tíl-e-ne
- 19. nig- $\dot{u}r$ -tab-tab<sup>1</sup> an-gĭr-na-ge<sup>2</sup> imi nu ..... il-(?)-ne
- 20. é ra-su ki-in-ud<sup>3</sup>-di-ne mu nu-tuktuk-ne
- 21. é gi-gi-sag ģul mă-mă-ne ŭb-ba tíl-e-ne
- 22. ŭb gish-shar ú-bíl-lá nu-me-a im-ba<sup>4</sup> sig-ne

- His sacred temple the builders founded not..
- The .... of the shepherd in the plains they repaired not.
- In the cattle stalls tney milked not; the ewes they housed not.
- ..... in the sacred sheepfold they gathered not.
- ..... in the sheepfolds they prospered not.
- In the plains the life-stock they diminished, things with the breath of life they exterminated.
- The four-footed creatures on the hills they ..... not.
- The house ..... they ...., a name they caused it not to have.
- The house ..... wickedly they burned (?), the fountain they caused to cease.
- At the fountain in the garden fresh verdure is not; the trough (?) they trampled down.

- <sup>1</sup> Cf. V R., 50, a, 15.
- <sup>2</sup> Cf. *ibid.*, *b*, 55 = "Sum. Gr.", p. 192.
- <sup>3</sup> LU.
- <sup>4</sup> Probably a kind of canal, found also in S. A. K., 40, 32.

#### IV.

## HYMN TO DUNGI AT HIS CORONATION.

(Const. Ni. 2275 = Pls. 4 and 5.)

The text is historically interesting for its references to Larak and Erech, whose dynasties were incorporated in that of Ur. The city of Larak appears first in the inscriptions of this period and seems to have been pronounced Larag<sup>1</sup>. See Radau, "Miscellaneous Sumerian Texts" (in "Hilprecht Anniversary Volume"), 14, 22, UD-UD-ga. In the liturgies of this period this city is invariably connected with Isin, the goddess Bau being the patroness of both places, see S. B. P., 160, n. 7. On the other hand the unmarried mother goddess is mentioned in connection with Larak, S. B. P., 264, 4, and our text clearly regards Shamash as the god of that city. Dungi is not yet deified.

Obv. I.	1. sal-zid mà-al-ga-sud² dingir- ri-ne	Oh faithful lady, malgasud of the gods,
	2. áb-tūr-azag-gim sa-zagin igi-bil è	Like a cow of the sacred stall a bright eye upon the (neck)-lace of lazuli lift.
	3. <sup>d</sup> Nin-lil mà-al-ga-sud dingir- ri-ne	Oh Ninlil, thou <i>malgasud</i> of the gods,
	4. áb-tùr-azag-gim sa-zagin igi-bil è	Like a cow of the sacred stall a bright eye upon the (neck)-lace of lazuli lift.
	5. tūr-ģu sîg-ga-gim shu-tag-ta mu- dúg	I have adorned it like the yellow little bird.
	6. kùr-gal <sup>d</sup> En-lil-ra ul-ta mu-na- gùr-ù <sup>3</sup>	Unto Enlil, the great mountain, with joy I lift it up.
	7. dùg-li-gar mă-mă-da gú-da-ta mu-ti-teg <sup>4</sup>	To create gladness with magnificence for the neck I have caused him to possess it.

<sup>1</sup> Larak has been found in a list of pre-diluvian eities and is identical with the Laranche of Berossus, eentre of a pre-diluvian dynasty, see Poebel in the Museum Journal of the University of Pennsylvania, IV, 43.

<sup>2</sup> malga and malgasud appear as titles of slaves and servants in early business documents. In R. T. C., 19, Obv., III, a porter journeys from Adab to Lagash with the ma-al-ga-sud-da, who in col. IV (spelled ma-al-ga) receives a present from the queen of Adab, and the same servant carries a present from the queen of Lagash to the queen of Adab, Rev., II. Nin ma-al-ga-sud is a kind of slave in R. T. C., 18, Rev., II. The title occurs also in Nik., 21, Obv., I, where it is applied to male slaves.

<sup>3</sup> gúr-ú for gúr-e by vowel harmony. The same principle explains the recurring form kush- $\hat{u}$ , Br. 6387. Since the latter form has been read kush-sha and used as an argument for assuming a value sha for  $\langle | h \rangle | h \rangle$ , the only plausible argument for this value thus disappears.

<sup>4</sup> For the verb teg, see "Sum. Gr.", 246, and compare the form of the sign with C. T., 15, 19, 9.

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

٩

For the possession of the king in my heart I pondered to complete it.
of Ekur in my heart was fashioned.
For the sake of the sea of Enlil in my heart I pondered(?) deeply to complete it.
E-ulmash with all kinds of luxuriant things I restored.
The king, shepherd of faithful word, who has done for him pious deeds, heal!
Oh Ninlil, Dungi the shepherd of unerring word, who has done for him pious deeds, heal!
A life of goodness may he lead for thee.
Father Ea the oracles great
The nether sea, the pure place
The Anunnaki
In Eridu the holy place, oracles by night
The shepherd, sacred god
The king, son of Nin-[sun $\ldots$ ].
Father Ea long days (grant).
True oracles, visions of aftertime (give).
To Dungi the faithful shepherd(?)
Years of plenty

<sup>1</sup> Cf. my Sumerian Grammar, § 122.

<sup>2</sup> For this unusual verbal form cf. da-e-tar = ipparras, S. B. H., 5, 29. <sup>3</sup> Cf. Gudea, St. B., 5, 47.

.

<sup>4</sup> On this precative form cf. *Bab.*, IV, 244, n. 5. <sup>5</sup> Cf. Radau, *B. E.*, XXIX, No. 1, III, 34.

<sup>6</sup> Note the emphatic demonstrative element ra before the suffix mu and compare "Sum. Gr.", § 163.

- 5. lugal Dun-gi-ra .... maģ-ám gim . . . .
- 6. gish-ginar azag <sup>d</sup>Nannar nig-(?)ám ag . . . . .
- 7. shu-nir-ma $\circ$  im-g $\circ$ r- $\circ$  a el im a . . . .
- 8. é urú e si-(?) sá-sá ud-ud namtar-ra-ám
- 9. lugal bal-sú-du sab Dun-gi ad-ma mu . . . .
- É-kish-shīr-gál <sup>d</sup>Nannar-kam-ma mağ . . . . .
- 11. uru-na ù-dul-tug-ga kùr-dug<sup>2</sup>-gigim mu-na-dú-dú-ne-èsh
- 12. á-tug-bi lù-ki-bal-a-ra urú mugul-gul-e
- má-gúr zagin si azag sud-sud
   <sup>d</sup>Nannara-ar mu-ni-gub
- 14. kar-ri-nam-ush nig-me-gar-ám ŭ--di-bi til-e
- A-nun-ge-ne nīn-ní e<sup>4</sup>-ne <sup>d</sup>Ningal im-da-ģul(?)
- 16. má-gúr ushub azag-ga mu-è . . . .
- Rev. II. 1. ..... bal(?)-Larak-shú sag-il-la mu-gub
  - [é-íd] é-engur <sup>d</sup>Babbar-ra ki-ba nitaq
  - 3. gu-sag she-sag bal<sup>5</sup>-shú mu-gar <sup>d</sup>ashnan mu-KAB + DU

- The king Dungi ..... mightily .....
- A wagon of gold for Nannar . . . . he made.
- The great emblem he raised, pure water . . .
- In the temple of the city .... prosperity of days was decreed (?).
- The king a long reign<sup>1</sup>, the shepherd Dungi wisdom [attained?].
- Ekishshirgal for Nannar grandly . . . . .
- His city with protection like a pleasing mountain they (sic!) adorned.
- His might destroyed the city of the foe<sup>3</sup>.
- A skiff of lazuli inlaid (?) with washed (?) gold (?) for Nannar he dedicated.
- A sword ..... for joy, for admiration he finished.
- The Anunnaki with awe were set forth; Ningal was made glad.
- The skiff in a sacred wicker basket he caused to ascend .\*. . .
- [Dungi the destined], for the dynasty of Larak was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for Shamash in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain, for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered.
- <sup>1</sup> Perhaps Radau, B. E., XXIX, No. 1, I, 13 also to be read bal ud-sú-du-ka-na "his reign of far off days".
- <sup>2</sup> Written DU-kùr-G.

<sup>3</sup> For ra expressing the dative of disadvantage cf. ma-a-ra a-ba ma-i-ra-ta, "from me who has taken"?, Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, 6, 13.

<sup>5</sup> For *bal*, "temple revenue", cf. *Bab.*, III, 251.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Probably variant for  $\dot{e} = as\dot{u}$ . See also B. E., XXIX, no. 6, R., 1I, 11. Radau, B. E., Series D, V. 2, p. 32, reads *bir*, but for *bir* cf. B. E., XXIX, 2, 12.

- 4. <sup>d</sup>Babbar nig-si-sá ka-gi-na dúgga-na mi-ni-gar
- 5. Dun-gi nam-tar-ra-ge bal Unukshú sag-il-la mu-gub
- 6. é íd é engur<sup>1</sup> dingir nin Unukka-ge ki-ba ni-tag
- 7. gu-sag she-sag bal-shú mu-gar <sup>d</sup>ashnan mu-KAB + DU(??)
- 8. dingir nin Unug-gà dùg-azagga-na<sup>2</sup> sal-mu-na-ni-dúg
- 9. lugal nam-tar-ra-ge silim Hallab-(ki)-shú sag-il-la mu-gub
- é-íd é-engur <sup>d</sup>Innini-ka-ge ki-ba ni-tag
- 11. gu-sag she-sag bal-shú mu-gar <sup>d</sup>ashnan mu-KAB + DU(??)
- <sup>a</sup>Innini-ge mal-pi-maģ-na zi-déshú im-mi-gub
- 13. sa- gar- ra- ám<sup>3</sup>
- lugal túg-bar-azag-ga túm-ma en-ģún<sup>5</sup> ù-gur ģa-gid-gid<sup>6</sup>
- 15. Dun-gi túg-bar-azag-ga<sup>7</sup> túm-ma en-ģun ù-gur ģa-gid-gid
   16. gish(?)-ki-gál sa-gar-ra-kam

- Shamash justice and truth in his speech placed.
- Dungi, the destined, for the dynasty of Erech was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for the divine queen of Erech in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered(??).
- The divine queen of Erech bestowed care upon his pious deeds.
- The king, the destined, to prosper Hallab was established by selection.
- The house of the canal, the house of the sea, for Innini in their places he adorned.
- The first plants, the first grain for the temple revenue he made over; cornbread he offered(??).
- Innini in her vast understanding faithfully established him.

This a service of prostration<sup>4</sup>.

The king, who bears a golden outer robe, the *vicegerant*, may he unsheathe the sword.

Dungi, who bears a golden outer robe, the *vicegerant*, may he unsheathe the sword.

A prostration of humiliation.

<sup>1</sup> The primitive sign for engur is LAGAB + AN, cf. Découvertes, partie epigraphique, XLVI, Entemena, Tab. A, Obv., IV, 3.

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Bab., III, 76, 12.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. Radau, B. E., XXIX, p. 43, sa-gar.

<sup>4</sup> sa-gar is for sag-gar = labānu + shakānu. For sag from sig, "to bow down, be low", cf. Radau, B. E., XXIX, 59, No. 73. For sa variant of sag cf. C. T., XV, 11, 7 sag-ni-mar, "he that subdues", and variant V. A. T., 617, sa-mar, "the overwhelmning one", in Z. A., 25, 201. sa-gar-ra-ám, also in B. E., XXIX, No. 1, III, 32. The same liturgical note appears in expanded form as sa-gar-ra-ám shu-ta e-ne di(?)...., ibid, III, 5 = II, 18.

<sup>5</sup> For the reading and title cf. C. T., XXIV, 2, 45.

<sup>6</sup> On this passage cf. gid-gid = shalāpu and Ishtar shalpat namsari, Del., H. W., 665, b;  $\dot{u}$ -gur for u-gur = namsaru.

<sup>7</sup> For tug-bar cf. IV R., 61, No. 2, 1, túg-bar ina muhhi tushérib, "an outer robe thou shalt draw on".

17. lugal ģe-gál-la zi-dé-shú tu-da-ám 18. Dun-gi ģe-gál-la zi-dé-shú tu-	The king creates abundance surely. Dungi creates abundance surely.
da-ám 19. she azag(?) ú azag(?)-gál ģa- ne-ib-kur-e a-dùg ģa-ne-ib-	Clean grain, clean food may he give to eat; good water may he give to drink.
nag-nag <sup>1</sup> 20. eri²-en shush + nish + min-ni- bi-im	A psalm of the high priest. $82$ (lines) there are.

Cf. B. E., XXIX, No. 1, IV, 4.
 eri, written urú, for er, "to weep". Cf. also Radau, B. E., XXIX, No. 1, end, eri-en bi-im.

## HYMN IN HONOUR OF DUNGI.

(Const. Ni. 2372 = Pl. 6, No. 5, and cf. Myhrman, B. H. and P., No. 7.)

The text is taken chiefly from Myhrman, No. 7, a double column tablet resembling in form the hymn to Bur-Sin in *B. E.*, XXIX, No. 1, and the Dungi hymn Const. Ni. 2275 of this volume. This single column tablet Const. Ni. 2372 is a duplicate of Myhrman No. 7, Col. I. Evidently the scribes redacted the same hymn on a series of four tablets, each corresponding to a column of the single tablet edition.

#### Obverse, Col. I.

6.	lugal da me-en	King thou art.
7.	na-[kid] sag-gíg-ga me-en	Shepherd of the dark-headed people thou
		art.
8.	nir-[gál( ?)] AN kùr-kùr-ra me-en	Counsellor of all lands thou art.
9.	dumu <sup>d</sup> Nin-sun <sup>1</sup> -ka me-en	Son of Ninsun thou art.
10.	shag-gi-pad-da an-azag-ga² me-en	Chosen by the pure god of heaven thou art.
11.	lugal nam-tar-ra <sup>a</sup> En-lil-lá-[ge] me-en	King (selected) by the fate of Enlil thou art.
12.	<sup>d</sup> Dun-gi kenag <sup>d</sup> En-lil-lá me-en	Divine Dungi, beloved of Enlil, thou art.

<sup>1</sup> Ninsun, a married mother goddess, chiefly the Innini of Eshnunnak, capital of Dupliash (on the borders of Elam), whose god was Tishpak, a form of Ninurasha. A more common title of this god consort of Ninsun of Eshnunnak is Lugalbanda (= Umunbanda), S. B. P., 154, 22; Krausz, Götternamen, 34-6; also Enbanda, II R., 57, c, 23, a title of Ninurashā, is surely the same deity, see Radau, "Miscel.", 417. Hence Lugalbanda and Ninsun are types of Ninurashā and Gula. Note also that Lugalbanda is a title of the sun-god in Radau, Miscel., No. 4, and Ninurashā is the vernal sun, cf. Langdon, B. L., 145. Because of the close connection between Ninsun and the virgin mother type Innini, chiefly worshipped at Erech, both Lugalbanda and Ninsun were worshipped at Erech and Kullab, a quarter of Erech, cf. V R., 46, 27. Note that Singashid, a ruler of Erech, worshipped these deities, S. A. K., 222. She is regarded as the mother of Gilgamish, S. B. P., 153, n. 19; R. A., IX, 115, III, 2, but in the Gilgamish Epic Rishat-Ninlil, a pricetess of Ninsun, is stated to be the mother of this hero, cf. K. B., VI, p. 146. Among sacrifices at the feast of the new-moon at Erech is mentioned the sacrifice of a kid to Ninsun, Legrain, 274, 19. She is mentioned after Ninā, ibid., 337, 11. On the other hand Legrain, 367 mentions Ninsun of the city of the ashuhu-trees in connection with the god of Eshnunnak, probably a cult in some quarter of Eshnunnak. Note the order of deities on a Drehem tablet, Innini, Ninsun and Lugalbanda, Genouillac, Tablettes de Dréhem, 5501, Obv., 16-18, and Rev., 19-21. Ninsun appears to have been particularly favoured by the kings of Ur. According to Genouillac, ibid., 5514, Rev., 5, she had a temple at Ur, cf. Ohv., 15, and not only does Dungi call himself "son of Ninsun", but Gimil-Sin is called the beloved of Ninsun, 5482, Ohv., 13, as well as of Nannar, ibid., 1.7, which leads us to infer an identification of Ninsun with Ningal, consort of the moon-god, an identification made only at Ur. This identification of Ninsun with Ningal at Ur is confirmed by the dedication S. A. K., 194, y, where Ningal is called the mother of Dungi. Note also Nannar and Ninsun at Ur, Langdon, Drehem, 49, Rev., 13-16. The same tablet mentions Ninsun of Erech, of Kikal and of Shubaru, a quarter of Eridu. The name probably applies originally to Innini, as "lady of battle", cf. sun in "Sum. Gr.", p. 243.

<sup>2</sup> So Myhrman's text. The variant is uncertain, perhaps ki.

13. sal-zi-dúg-ga <sup>a</sup> Nin-tud-da <sup>1</sup> me-en	Cared for faithfully by Nintud thou art.
14. gish-túg-pi-sum-ma <sup>d</sup> En-ki-ga <sup>2</sup> me-en	Begifted with understanding by Ea thou art.
15. lugal kalag-ga <sup>d</sup> Nannar me-en	Mighty king of Nannar thou art.
16. uģ-gù-dŭ-a <sup>a</sup> Babbar me-en	Raging panther <sup>3</sup> of the Sun thou art.
17. <sup>d</sup> Dun-gi ul(?)-li <sup>4</sup> -pad-da <sup>d</sup> Ùru me-en	Divine Dungi, named unto far away days
	by the god Uru thou art.
18. gĭr gir <sup>5</sup> -nun-na kăsh-e-dú me-en	Thou that settest thy foot on the way to
	the shrine thou art.
19. gir kùr-ra ģar-ra-an-na kun <sup>6</sup> -sud-sud	One that walks in a foreign land by a route
me-en	stretching far away thou art.
20. gir-nitaģ ùr an-gir-na <sup>7</sup> kaskal-e kàs-e <sup>8</sup>	A hastening governor, traversing his plains
me-en	by the highways, thou art.
21. dup-sar-gal é <sup>9 d</sup> Nidaba-ka <sup>10</sup> me-en	$\label{eq:Great} {\rm GreatscribeofthetempleofNidabathouart.}$
22. nam-ur-sag-mu-gim nam-kalag-ga-mu- gim	"Even as my heroism, as my valour,
23. $gish-pi$ -túg-ga <sup>11</sup> shu-ģu-mu-ni-dú-ám <sup>12</sup>	In understanding may (god) adorn me.

24. enim-gi-na-bi ģa-ma-da-sá-ám13

By his faithful word may I be directed aright.

15

<sup>1</sup> So read for Myhiman's ra.

<sup>2</sup> ga, for regular sign of indirect genitive ka, is a clear case of dissimilation. For dissimilation in Sumerian, beside the cases cited in § 59, see also neda < neta, B. A., V, 679, 14, d > t to avoid two sonants, also dumuzita (ibid., l. 15) for dumuzida.

<sup>3</sup> Or perhaps, "slaying heat", cf. mul ud gù-dŭ-a = qaqqab ûmu na'ri, V R., 46, a, 43.

4 Var. li-a.

<sup>5</sup> For girnunna, written with gir, R. E. C., 3, not gir, R. E. C., 4, as in our text, see S. A. K., 252, perhaps some kind of sanctuary. The scribc has apparently confused the two signs.

<sup>6</sup> The classical sign of a confusion of two ancient signs, R. E. C., 434 (A) and K (B). The earliest known form of B is in R. T. C., 82, Rev., 5. The sign A has invariably the meaning "reser-, as in Gudea, Cyl. A., 23, 5, B. M. 12942, Rev., 3 (Rev. and Obv. confused in C. T., VII) A-zi-da id-da, "the reservoir" voir of a canal", T. S. A., 23, Rev., end, and R. E. C., 434. Sign B means zibbatu, "tail", cf. Code of Hammurapi, 37, 31. The sign occurs in no syllabar, and its Sumerian value kun is known only from variants in historical inscriptions. After the confusion was complete, so far as I can see, it is wholly uncertain, whether we are to regard kun as the word for "tail", or "reservoir". On the basis of the root gin, "to be circular", "to wind", I suggest that the value kun be reserved for B. The confusion is complete in the middle period, cf. A = kun in the archaic inceription of Esarhaddon, I R., 49, IV, 34, and B = kun in the Babylonian script of Nebuchadnezzar I., V R., 56, 43, where kun is probably correctly written. Note that Myhrman has the sign for "winding", "long", i. e., B, correctly, but the variant has A, which is not correct. A occurs also in B. L., No. I, 24, in a passage kun-gid-da, which resembles kun-sud in our passage.

<sup>7</sup> So variant.

<sup>8</sup> So variant. Myhrman appears to have an-gir kàs-e and some doubtful sign, which I fail to understand. As no photograph accompanies his text, it is impossible to determine the reading of the Philadelphia tablet. [Ungnad has collated this tablet for me and finds that Myhrman's text has kas-e qin-ga, "to traverse thou seekest"].

<sup>9</sup> Myhrman zu.

10 Var. kam. <sup>11</sup> Written Tug-PI.

<sup>12</sup> Var. a.

13 Var. a.

#### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

25.	nig-si-sá-e ki-ģa-ba-ág-gà-ám <sup>1</sup>	Justice may 1 love.
26.	nig-erim-e ki-ab-ba-ra-ág-gà-ám <sup>1</sup>	Wickedness may I not love <sup>2</sup>
27.	$\dots$ nig-ga al-dúg-ga $\dots$ ba-ra-ab $\dots$ <sup>3</sup>	may I not
28.	<sup>d</sup> Dun-gi me-en lugal kalag-ga-ni	I am Dungi, the divine, a king who
29.	gīsh sag-bi-shú è a-[ni]	is mighty, a man who excels all.
30.	á-nun-gál $^4$ zag-tu $^5$ -mu $\ldots$ .	A powerful one $\ldots$
31.	$ni$ -m $e$ $s\overline{\imath}l$	
32.	gĭr-nitaģ-mu gur-kaskal-e(?)	My governor a return vogage
	si ģē [sá ?]	may accomplish safely <sup>6</sup> .
	Obverse,	Col. II.

8.	mu-mu ul-[li-a-ta ?]	My name [unto far away days]
	gù-ta [ģa-da-ab-de ?]	in words be proclaimed.
9.	ár-mu kalam-ma [ģa-ma-da-ab-bi]	My glory in Sumer be rehearsed.
10.	en á-gal(?) kàsh-e	a strong lord hastening
11.	Nibru-ki-ta	To Nippur
12.	kaskal-gid-ásh-gim shú	as a single double-hour march <sup>7</sup>
	shag-mu ģa-ma-[da-ģul-li]	[to journey?] may my heart be glad.
13.	né nam-shul-bi ta? (sic!)	The strength of its fame
	$n\acute{e}$ -ba-gub-ba $\ldots$ .	be its strength
14.	dúr-gar-bil banda-mu tum-mal ba-zal(?)	
15.	tu-(ģu) kalama ara-ģush-bi dal-la-an(?)	May the dove, which in angry flight in the
	á-mu ģu-mu-un-gid-gid	Land flies, my strength prolong.
16.	<sup>d</sup> Imdugud <sup>8</sup> -(ģu) <sup>9</sup> kùr-bi-shú igi-il-la-ba <sup>10</sup>	May the $Zu$ -bird, which lifts its eyes upon
	shár-mu ģu-mu-bad-bad	the Land, cause my riches to endure
		forever.

<sup>1</sup> Var. omits.

16

<sup>2</sup> Note the form *abbara* for *abara*, and compare §§ 228, 219, p. 161 on *a*, as precative of the first person.

<sup>3</sup> Myhrman appears to have copied *ab-ba-ra-gig-ga*.

<sup>4</sup> Variants *á-nu-gál*, *á-nu-ma-al*, see Meissner, S. A. I., 4689; R. A., 9, 7, 11; Radau, "Miscel.", No. 1, Rev., 22. <sup>5</sup> Sign uncertain, sar or *li* possible.

<sup>6</sup> It is probable that Myhrman, 7, Obv., I, ended here. From this point 1 have no variant or photograph to control the text.

<sup>7</sup> About  $10\frac{1}{2}$  kilometers. The distance from Ur to Nippur was 150 kilometers by the most direct route or at least 12 double-hour marches.

<sup>8</sup> For reading dugud, not (im)-gig, in the name of the mythical Zu-bird see also C. T., 25, 27, K. 2117, 9. The sign gig is often confused with dugud, as in D. P., 136, Col. IX, Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 6 and passim in the inscriptions of Gudea, see S. A. K., p. 255. But the reading dugud is established by Cyl. A, 4,  $17^{d}im$ -gig-( $\acute{g}u$ )-dam, i. e., imduguddam. <sup>9</sup> Or nam?

10 Text mèn(!)

- 17. uru-mà-da ki-gar-gar-ra-mu ģa-ma-làg-làg-gi-esh-ám1
- 18. kalam sag-gig ..... gim-udu-ám ŭ dug ģu-mu-ub-duģ
- In my city my constructions may he establish.

17

- The land of the dark-headed people as one that tends his sheep may he look upon goodly.
- 19. másh(?) ģar-sag-gàsá ..... ģub-sar-sarri- $ne^2$ 
  - The kids(?) on the mountains in peace .... leap.

[Lines 20-22 illegible.]

Reverse, Col. I.

- 4. E-gal-la(?) <sup>d</sup>Nin-é-gal-ka-kam<sup>3</sup> In Ekalla of the queen of the great house, 5. tin-kash ni-dúb a-gub-bi ni-dúb Wine and beer he libated, holy water he libated. 6. tin-gan-ni pad ģu-mu-ni-kur Wine be abundant, bread may all eat. 7. <sup>d</sup>Nin-(?) saq- $d\overline{u}^4$  ģu-qim ģa-ma-zi-dim come swiftly; 8. Nibru-shú a-la-mà<sup>5</sup> ģa-ba-an-qur-ri-en to Nippur, my city, may she return. 9. ud-bi-a ud-dé enim-ib-bi mar-ur\* àe-nigin word, the deluge<sup>6</sup>, gathered all<sup>7</sup>. 10. mìr-mìr-ra im-găl-lu mur-bi ní-bi-a ģu-The raging storm uttered its roar with terror. mu-un-du 11. ud gir-gir immir-imin-bi-ta an-na-ge The devastating spirit with its seven winds bi-dúg<sup>8</sup> caused the heavens to moan<sup>8</sup>. The violent spirit caused the earth to quake.
- 12. ud teg-sag-ga<sup>9</sup> ki ģe-im-bul-bul

<sup>1</sup> For esh denoting a plural object cf. "Sum. Gr.", § 225.

<sup>2</sup> For this complex compare *fu-ub mu-un-sar-sar-e-ne = iltanassūma*, C. T., 16, 44, 98. The plural ending -ne denotes a personal subject, which is difficult to discover in this passage.

<sup>3</sup> According to S.B.P., 142, 7, Ninegal is a type of Gula and consort of Urash of Dilbat, a city not founded before the Isin dynasty. In Dilbat-texts Lagamal is ordinarily the goddess of Dilbat. Also III R., 66, c, 1 connects Urash with Ninegal, as do other passages, see Hinke, "Bd. St.", 226; B. A., II, 203, 13. Note K. 4349, W., 2 [La-ga-ma-a]l (??) <sup>d</sup>Ninegalla. In S. B. P., 156, 44 she appears to be connected with Ereshkigal, queen of Inferno, and in Const. Ni. 2266, l. 13, she is clearly the underworld deity, see page 36. A vase dedicated to Ninegal for the life of a patesi of Nippur is noted by Scheil, R. T., XXXI, Notes d'Epigraphie, V; here also (contrary to Scheil) I would identify Ninegal with Ereshkigal, as in S. A. K., 144, c, 146, k. The passage R. A., X, 71, Col. II, 5 connects Ninegal with Damkina and Nergal. Her identification with Lagamal of Dilbat appears to be late.

<sup>4</sup> Probably for sag-tun, a title of Gula of Isin. Myhrman appears to have Ninda, a male deity, attendant of the court of Enlil, C. T., 24, 10, 5. Read Ningal (?).

<sup>5</sup> Sic! Evidently a Semitic loan-word. The construction is faulty; we should have Nibru-(ki) ala-mà-shú.

<sup>6</sup> Reading ur is uncertain.

<sup>7</sup> Cf. B. L, No. 177, Rev., 1; S. B. P., 142, 6.

<sup>8</sup> Most uncertain.

.

<sup>9</sup> Cf. teg-sig = nadů, C. T., 16, 37, 42; te-mu-un-da-ab-sig, S. B. A., 94, 13, and nam-te-sig in Zimmern, K. L., 25, VI, 20 — all with the meaning "to cast down".

3

- And may Nin ..., the sagdu, like a bird
- Once on a time the spirit, the wrathful

13.	<sup>d</sup> Immer-ri an nig-dagal-la-ba gù ģu-mu- ni-dúb-dúb	The storm god in the vast heavens shrieked.
14.	dāg-tūr-tūr-bi-im dāg-gal-gal-bi-im <sup>1</sup>	And there were little hail-stones, and there were great hail-stones.
15.	síg É-kishib-ba² ģe-im-mi-ib-za	But now the brick-walls of Ekishibba shine with splendour.
16.	lugal-me-en im-ba-ra ba-da	A king am I, the storm-winds [are silenced ?]
	ug(?)-ban-da-gim ģu	Like a young panther
	ģush-ká-na <sup>3</sup> -gim tūg-gà	Like a roaring door-post
	dù-la-la-gál-la-mu kàsh-ģu	My sanctuary
	gĭr gir-é-nun⁴ ásh-du-gim kàsh ?	My foot on the walk of the shrine as one who is excellent hastening
21.	<sup>d</sup> Babbar é-a-ni-shú igi-ni zal	Shamash in his rising his eyes brightly [beamed].
22.	kaskal-kaskal-gid ud 15(?)-ám shu-ģu	A far journey for 15 days(?)
	sag(?) ur-sag-mu	At the head of my choice soldiers
	Reverse,	Col. II.
9.	ģu-mu-ni-pad-dé-en-ne	may they proclaim.
	$[t \dots g]u$ -la-ge sal-dúg-ga	bestow care upon.
	ģe-nu-gál-ta	with riches.
	nam-ur-sag nam-kalag-ga nam-til nig-dug sag-e-esh sàg( ?)-ga	Heroic valour, sturdiness and good health grant me as a gift.
13.	á-maģ-sum-ma ri	With vast strength begifted
14.	<sup>d</sup> Dun-gi kúr sun-sun kalama gi-en-gi	Divine Dungi, conqueror of foreign lands, establisher of the Home Land.
15.	[ur-sag?] an-ki-a gab-ri nu-tuk	Hero (?), who in heaven and earth (sic!) no rival has.
16.	$\ldots \ldots ga$	
17.	[zag]-sal	Glorify!

<sup>1</sup> Compare C. T., XV, 15, 23f., and Boissier, D. A., 59, 6; also S. B. P., 282, note 2.

<sup>2</sup> Temple at Kish.

<sup>3</sup> The passage refers to the comparison made by the Sumerians between the sound of the great door posts swinging on their stone sockets and the roar of lions. See Henzey in R. A., 9, 90.

<sup>4</sup> We have here probably the full form of the ordinary word *gir-nun* (see S. A. K., 252), which is known to designate a part of a temple. The signs *é-nun* are written together as in S. A. I., 3781, but the ordinary form *é-nun* (= kummu, "chapel") is surely identical in meaning. The Semitic would he *padan kummi*, "walk of a shrine". Sce Col. I, 18.

18

#### VI.

## HYMN TO ENLIL AND ANU.

(Const. Ni. 1039 = Pl. 7, No. 6.)

This is a hymn by a conqueror, who subdues the whole world and institutes a system of taxes payable to the temples in Nippur (?). The king whose exploits agree best with this hymn, is Dungi of Ur.

Obv. 1. Pad- <sup>d</sup> Innini azag-gi si-[mu-un-ne- sá?]	Pure Ishtar-cakes he [arranged fittingly for them]
2. mű zūr-zūr-ra ù-gul mu-un-ne-mà-mà	With prayer and petition he besought them.
3. <sup>d</sup> En-lil sib igi-zid-bar-ra-zu	"Enlil, shepherd, behold with true eyes.
4. gú-zid-de-a kalam-ma il-la-zu	Thou that utterest true words, exalt the land (of Sumer)".
5. kùr shu-ni-shú kùr gĭr-ni-shú	The foreign land unto his hand, the foreign land unto his foot,
6. kùr-ra ki-sú-ud-bi gú-mu-un-na-ab-mà-mà	The foreign land whose place is far away, he subdued.
7. a-shed-gim gab-te-[a( ?)] nig-ki-shar-ra-ge	Like cool water the possessions of the universe,
8. másh-da-ri-a <sup>1</sup> gú-un dugud-da	revenues of heavy tribute,
9. sá-ne-in-dúg é nig-ga-ra-ge²	he levied for their regular offering. The store house
10 ne-in-sá	he arranged.
Rev	
1. $\ldots$ sag $\ldots$	

<sup>1</sup> Literally, "to receive tribute in kids", másh (or mash) = sabîtu and da-ri-a = sabāru, cf. Genouillac, T. S. A., XLII, and Thureau-Dangin, J. A., 1908, p. 123, n. 7. The ordinary meaning of the word is "revenue", irbu, IV R., 20, 21. In Pinches, "Amherst Tablets", no. 20, mash-da-ri-a denotes the king's revenue. In Reisner, T. U., 276, the revenues for the akitu or New-Year feast are called mash-da-ri-a.

<sup>2</sup> "bît makkúri", "store house". Note Nik., 49, Obv., IV, sum-za-ģa-ti é nig-ga-ra-kam, "zahati-onions of the store house", and Gudea, Cyl. A, 28, 14, é-nig-bi-a za kug an-na, "In the store house were jewels, gold and lead".

2 e an-na-kam ${}^{d}E[n-lil?]$	
3. dingir dirig-dirig-ga-ám	A god surpassing, surpassing is he
4. $im \ldots mu$ -un	
5. an-na ásh-nun-bi-im	In heaven he is their autocrat,
ki-a ushumgal-bi-im	In earth he is their prince;
6. <sup>a</sup> A-nun-ki-ge-ne <sup>1</sup> dingir-maģ-bi-im	Of the Anunnaki he is their great god.

<sup>1</sup> For the readings and interpretation of this word, cf. Bab., VI, 106. The form which occurs here supports the contention that ki is the locative ending of Erida-ki, and that the original A-nun-erida-ki-ge-ne became A-nun-ki-ge-ne. Note the Semiticised forms Igigu and Anunnaku in the inscription of Adad-Nirari I., Messerschmidt, Keilschriftexte aus Assur, pl. 7, 25f., and Enukku K. 2100, IV, 8 = C. T., 25, 18. See also King, "Creation", p. 28, l. 42.

#### VII.

#### LETTER TO A SUMERIAN RULER.

#### (In the Ashmolean Museum.)

The text which I publish here is so mutilated that it seemed at first impossible to utilise its contents for any serious purpose. It came into the possession of the Ashmolean Museum from an unknown site, but the script and contents appear to warrant its classification among the scattered collection of Nippur. Only by most skillful treatment were the museum authorities able to make the tablet legible in places, and after much labour I venture to publish a copy and suggest a general interpretation. The reverse of this text is entirely worn and broken away. The obverse carries forty-eight lines, so that in its original condition our tablet should have yielded a text of nearly one hundred lines, thus corresponding closely in form to the hymn on Idin-Dagan, third king of Isin, published by Dr. Radau, "Miscellaneous Texts", No. 2, and re-edited by the writer in his "Sumerian Grammar", 196-200. The great importance of Radau's text lies in the fact that here a deified king of Isin appears in the rôle of Tammuz, the dying god, and a text recently published by Zimmern<sup>1</sup> names several kings of Isin, who after (or before?) their translation were recognized as types of the suffering god, who perished and was resurrected for humanity. In assigning this letter to Dungi or one of the rulers of Ur I have no conclusive argument to adduce. The script, the title in line 11, and the similarity of style between this text and others addressed to kings of Ur and Isin lend only probability to the suggestion.

Beside the rulers of Ur and Isin any one of the imcomplete list of the little known Elamitic dynasty of Larsa may be suggested, such as Siniddinam, Arad-Sin, or Rim-Sin. In favour of one of the kings of Ur is the fact that the king here addressed claims as his patrons Enlil of Nippur, Ea of Eridu, Nannar of Ur and Nergal of Kutha, and the letter is written by Nannar-mansum, a citizen of Ur. This evidence would tend to exclude the dynasty of Isin, for none of these could possibly have reigned at Ur, a city which passed immediately into the hands of the Elamites after the reign of Ibi-Sin. On the other hand, none of the Nippur texts present such a curious literary form as we have in this composition. The first twenty lines appear to be an ordinary panegyric to a king, such as we find in historical inscriptions or in the initial section of a hymn to a deified king<sup>2</sup>. But at this point a colophon

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sumerische Kultlieder, No. 26, Col. VII.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Compare Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, No. 7.

#### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

of two lines, giving the name of the scribe, interrupts the text. From this point onward we have a letter addressed to a deified king by an official and beginning with the notice, "This is what the crown officer said to him". This literary form is not without analogy in Sumerian texts of this period, see page 25. The meager information which can be gleaned from the mutilated and weather-worn text of the letter shows clearly enough that the king had been elevated to the legion of the gods. He fixes the fates of men and is the source of all natural gifts. The hymn is characterized by frequent mention of a banquet to this god, by which I suppose we are to understand the feast offered to his soul, at which his family and country-men partook. Feasts of this kind in the Sumerian period are not infrequently mentioned<sup>1</sup>.

4. <sup>d</sup>En-lil.....gab-gi nu-mu-un-[na-gál?]

Enlil.....a rival [caused] not [to be.]

- 5. nam-kalag nam-lipesh ...... tag-a ..... túg i-ni-in .....
- 6. na-ri É-kùr-ra<sup>2</sup> en-gal <sup>d</sup>Nin-urashā á-taģ-a-ni-shú<sup>3</sup> i-ni-in-gar-ra [me-en?] The cleansed of Ekur, great high-priest Ninurashā, as his helper he sent.
- 7. <sup>d</sup>En-ki gish-pitug-dagal-ba(?) . . . . . . gar . . . . . ge shu-gal-dú-a<sup>4</sup>-[a-an:] Ea with vast understanding ..... has made him completely perfect.
- 8. <sup>d</sup>Nannar en-gal UD . . . . . . azag-ga . . . . ne-ne taģ . . . . ká . . . . . . É-kùr-ra . . . . . Nannar, the great high-priest .....

9. nam nam-til-la<sup>5</sup> ù-sukal (?)<sup>6</sup> nig-zid nig-si-sá shu-zid-mu-na-[sig]-e

A fate of life, service, . . . faithfulness and righteousness he granted unto him kindly.

- 10. ú-a(?)<sup>7</sup> -ri azag-dé igi-kar pad <sup>d</sup>Innini<sup>8</sup>-bi me-bi ..... The caretaker(?)... to keep clean is he chosen, the offerings of the mother goddess, its regulations [to maintain is he named].
- 11. ud-da-du<sup>9</sup> shu-el shu-azag-bi sud ..... The illuminator, whose clean hand, pure hand .....
- 12. li-tar-tar nig-ag-ag gish-ģar-ra-bi na ..... He that seeks after (good) deeds, whose plans .....

<sup>1</sup> For the parentalia see Babyloniaca, VI, 193-215.

<sup>3</sup> For Ninurashā, as a "helper", see V R., 51, a, 24; date formula of Ammiditana, 31; same title of Adad, King, L. I. H., III, p. 201, 47, and of Innini, R. A., 9, 112, II, 27. For the construction with shú see "Sum Gr", § 85.

<sup>4</sup> Compare Langdon, "Liturgies", No. 43, 6; also IV R., 13, a, 20, and 16, b, 34. Note especially the hymn to Dungi in Myhrman, B. H. & P., I, No. 7, I, 22 [gish-pitug-]ga shu-ģu-mu-ni-dú-ám. <sup>5</sup> The traces on the tablet favour this reading.

<sup>6</sup> Wholly uncertain. Traces favour *ù*-sukal.

7 Cf. C. T., 21, 20, 2.

<sup>8</sup> This ideogram for "sacrificial" cake is probably to be read nidab-bi.

<sup>9</sup> This title is applied to Ishme-Dagan, C. T., 21, 20, 3, and to [Burna]-buriash (?), O. B. I., 68, I, 12.

22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Same title of Ninurashā in B. E., 29, 52, 44.

13.	ab-?-ag gul-gul gish-nu-un gi-gĭr-láurgal-gal-la-ge
	Who the built and sculptured, protection of the great
14.	gú-ni-a-ni shu-ni-ba-nu-è
	Whose hand his escapes not(?)
15.	$\ldots \ldots shub-t \acute{u}g \ldots \ldots \ldots du \ldots \ldots g \breve{i}r-b i \ldots \ldots$
	$\cdots$ whose foot $\cdots$
16.	mu-pad-da nin-kalama¹ dùg-sīg-sīg-gi-ne sá-túg
	He that was called by the lady of the Land, the oppressors he suppressed
17.	bad-gal-gal gi-azag-gim la <sup>2</sup> -ba-an-dim-e ka(?) <sup>d</sup> En-lil-lá-ta
	A great wall like a pure reed, he was not created but by command of Enlil.
18.	ki-bad-du igi-bi nu-gar-ra za-pa-ág me-lam-ba ní-ba-te-te-dé
	Fortress whose front yields not; the uproar of whose glory terrifies.
19.	esh túg kùr ki-bal mu-ni-in-shush shu-?-im-mi-in-ág
	the land of the foe he crushed reduced.
20.	dumu tud-da en "dNé-unu-gal-la-ka-ge gar $\ldots$ gar $\ldots$ in-gu-ra
	Son begotten by Nergal
21.	$\dot{u}$ -na-a <sup>3</sup> - $d\dot{u}q$
	To him say.
22	<sup>d</sup> Nannar-ma-an-sum dupsar ibil <sup>4</sup> Ab-gish-in galu Uri-ma-ge
	Nannar-mansum, the scribe, heir of Abgishin, a citizen of Ur.
23	$NITAH + MIR^5$ $na-ab-bi-a^6$
	That which the crown officer said to him.
<b>24</b>	. ad-da-mu arad-gi-na-ra (?)mu-e-shi-in-tuk-a
	My father to a servant faithful, whom thou

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Ninkalama-zigal..., a title of Nidaba (?), C. T., 24, 9, 27.

<sup>2</sup> Perhaps the negative verbal prefix na > la, perhaps a Semitic loan-word. The explanation of this la given in my Grammar, p. 44, n. 2. That la stands for na rests upon the supposition that all these passages contain a negative wish or some construction which demands the negative  $na(\S 227)$ , but the more natural meaning demanded by these passages is the indicative, hence it seems better to regard la as due to Semitic influence. Note that la-ba-gi-gi-da, "that he would not return to complain (he swore)", demands na, as the negative of indirect discourse (M. I.O., 3529), but if we regard this la as Semitic, the rules of Sumerian Grammar cannot be applied to it.

<sup>3</sup>  $\dot{u}$ -na-a-dúg occurs also in line 44. (Note also  $\dot{u}$ -na in  $\dot{u}$ -na-a-dúg in Z. A., 18, 252, Rev., 4). We have an adverb in "Babylonian Liturgies", 115, 1ff.,  $\dot{u}$ -na gub-ba = sha shaqish(?)izazzu. The word  $\dot{u}$ -na occurs also in the compounds gíg- $\dot{u}$ -na = shat múshi, "darkest part of the night", and gíg- $\dot{u}$ -na = kussu, "cold", i. e. "coldest part of the night", see Meissner, S. A. I., 6716 ff.  $\dot{U}$ -na probably from 'na for ana, "high", and in these compounds means "height, summit", "the height of the night". For the verbal prefix  $\dot{u}$ -na, cf. Syntaxe du Verbe Sumérien, 280.

<sup>4</sup> Note the form of USH employed in this compound, *i. e.*, NITAH, R. E. C., 27. The ordinary sign is USH, see for example, "Code of Hammurapi", 32, 89. Also in line 23 NITAH appears to be employed for USH.

<sup>5</sup> Usually read uku-ush. This is the only passage known to me where the signs are inverted.

<sup>6</sup> Cf. na-bi-a in Thureau-Dangin's Textes de l'Epoque d'Agade, p. 3, note 1, and ibid., 1119, 2.

- 25. lugal kúr-ra mu-ni nu-mu-un-pad-dé..... sag-du tag-me-en A hostile king whose name is not spoken, the ..... on the head thou didst smite.
- 26. kalag igi-bi igi-mu-ud(?)-dŭ-a ki .....ta ...... Strong warior, whose eyes behold below and [above?.....]
- 27. lugal igi-du-gal dingir-ra me-en nig-nam-e sĭg-gi me-en Oh king, great champion of god (sic!) thou art; whatsoever is given it is thou [that givest.]
- 28. li-bi tar-ri-dé nam-galu-ge-bi zu-zu-dé
  - To fix the destiny, to make known the fate of man,
- 29. dub-bi-(?)-kalag-bi mu-e-ni-túg gish-galu-KA ..... sĭg-gi-dé This precious letter thou takest ..... to bestow,
- 30. . . . . . . . . túg(?)  $s\overline{u}b^1$  <sup>d</sup>Síg zur-zu-ŭr er-bi mu-ni-in-è
  - The ..... thou takest. Oh shepherd, who to the God of Brickmaking prayer .... with sighing causest to ascend.

[Lines 31-33 mostly illegible.]

..... the fates he ........

- 35. . . . . . ur ?-sag maģ-e mu-e-da-an ? . . . . . .
- 36. . . . . . a mu-e-gál dé-in-aga sag-bi mu-un . . . . .
- 37. . . . . . ur-sag . . . . gál i-ni-in-dib-bi dumu maģ-e ka-mu-ra-an-gub
- $\ldots$  oh hero  $\ldots$  I bring, oh far-famed son thee I feast<sup>2</sup>.
- 38. ....e-ne mu-e-ni-gar sag-maģ-bi-shú(?) mi-ni-in-??-li

Their ...... thou createst; as a gift magnificently thou bestowest (?)

- 39. . . . . . . . ba-mu nam-ti-la-ka . . . ta-sá lugal-mu-ur<sup>3</sup>
- ..... of life may be decreed(?) for my king.
- 40. . . . . . ba-an-gub-bi en-e-ne er-ba-ni-ib . . . . . .
- .... has set up; their lord they lament.
- 41. . . . . . túm-ma arad-shag-gi-na-zu e-ne-bi<sup>4</sup> (sic!)
  - For ..... fitted<sup>5</sup>, to thy servant of faithful heart speak.
- 42. ..... ti shu-(?)-mu-un-è-da idim pi-la-ba mug-bi ......6

The evil thou ..... hast caused to go forth; who the lowly has afflicted, upon him ....

- 43. . . . . im-ri-a . . . . nam-til-zu-shú ka7-im-mi-in-gub-gub
  - ..... family .... for thy life has banqueted(?)

- <sup>2</sup> For ka-gub = patānu see Z. A., 17, 202; Bab., II, 207; Meissner, S. A. I., 9986; and below, line 44.
  - <sup>3</sup> The order of words is unusual; we expect the verb at the end of the line.
  - <sup>4</sup> We expect, *ù*-ne-bi or *ù*-na-bi.
  - <sup>5</sup> Cf. Hrozny, Ninib, 16, 18.
  - <sup>6</sup> Traces favour the reading *tud* for last sign. <sup>7</sup> The sign may be *kur* or *nak*.

 $\mathbf{24}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The sign DU + DU has the value  $su \cdot u = ri \cdot e \cdot a \cdot um$ , R. A., 9, 77, II, 7, probably for an earlier sub. The word sib = re'u is established, but sab ("Sum. Gr.", 289 and 235) should be replaced by sub.

44. *ù-na-a-dúg* [ka-]mu-ra-ab-gub-ba<sup>1</sup> shag lugal-mu ģul (?) ma-ág-e Say to him. Thee I banquet, the heart of my king glad I render.

45. ..... dím-ma-mu ga-mu-na-ab-dúg-dúg

..... my ..... I will rehearse.

46. lugal <sup>d</sup>Enlil li kùr-kùr-ra mu-ni-ne-in-sà-a

The king Enlil the destiny of the lands proclaimed.

The epistolary forms *na-bi-a* and  $\hat{u}$ -*na-dúg* are known from two letters of the period of Sargon, Thureau-Dangin, *Textes de l'Epoque d'Agade*, numbers 1058 and 1119. A letter to a king of the period of Ur will be found in my "Liturgies", No.V, a text, which I failed to understand, when I copied it in 1909, before the epistolary form was known.

\_\_\_\_\_

1.	lugal-bi igi-ila -ģa-shi- mu-ur	To the king my radiant object of adoration,
2.	ù- na- dúg	say.
3.	alam-azag-gi ud-dùg-ga tu-ud-da	"Oh pure figure born on a good day,
4.	en nir-gál dingir- ri- ge	Mighty high-priest of god",
5.	ù- na- bé taģ	Add thereunto (in thy greeting).
6.	$ab$ -za-za $amash$ -azag-ga $\ldots$ .	"Thou calf in the sacred fold [created],
7.	shag-azag dingir-ri-ge pad- da	Chosen by the pure heart of god,
8.	za-e [ab?]-ba(?)-zu dumu an-na me-en	Thou, as to thy father, son of Anu art.
9.	dúg-ga-zu dù-dingir-ra-ta	Thy word (which goes forth) from the divine
		chamber,
10.	ki- nu-gí- gí- dam	Turns not back again.
11.	enim-zu ní an-tagà-gim	Thy word itself from heaven like (goes
		forth),
12.	shangu nu-d $ar{u}$ -d $ar{u}$ - dam	And priest does not create it. <sup>2</sup>
13.	Ur-shig arad-zu na ta	Urshig thy servant, (who) in
14.	lugal-mà bar-ma li-li in-gam	To my king upon my side himself prostrates,
15.	dumu Uri-(ki)-ma me-en	A son of Ur am I.
	tukundi-bi lugal-mà	If my king
17.		
18.	ki ad-da- mà	
19.	lù nam-mu-ub(?)ba-ab-? ri	
20.	lugal-mu ģe- en- zu(?)- zu	May my king know.

<sup>1</sup> After KA it is probable that a sign KA has been omitted. <sup>2</sup> Cf. S. B. P., 98, 47. \_\_\_\_

#### VIII.

# FRAGMENTS OF THE EPIC "THE KING, THE SHEEN OF WHOSE BRILLIANCE IS FAR-FAMED".

#### (Const. Ni. 2375 and 2371 = Pls. 9 and 10.)

The ancient Sumerian epic lugal-e ud melam-bi nir-gál was first discovered by Hrozný with the aid of Bezold's Catalogue of the Ninevite collection of the British Museum, in which this scholar detected tablets XI and XII of the Assyrian redaction together with several fragments whose position in the series could not be determined. He published his work on this epic as the second chapter of a monograph upon the god Ninurasha under the title Sumerisch-babylonische Mythen von dem Gotte Ninrag in the Mitteilungen der Vorderasiatischen Gesellschaft, 1903, No. 5. To the fragments of the Ninevite redaction may be added B. M., 80-7-19, 127, published by Meek in the Beiträge zur Assyriologie, X, pt. 1, pl. 110, beginning and end of the tablet which followed upon K. 2863 (IV R., 23, No. 32, in Hrozný, Ninrag, p. 32). The catchline of this tablet ends ingar (é-gàr)  $d\bar{u}$  ni-aga, with which compare the catchline of K. 4827, é-gir è, etc., in Hrozný, p. 22. Radau discovered variants and additional fragments of the original Sumerian series of Nippur in the Philadelphia collection, which he published in B. E., 29, Nos. 6-8, and discussed in his monograph, "Ninib, the Determiner of Fates", B. E., Series D, Vol. V, pt. 2. No. 6 of this author's collection, fragment of a large six-column tablet, proves that there existed another version at Nippur having a different order of addresses of the god Ninurashā to various stones. Number 7 of the Philadelphia collection belongs, as the two tablets of the Constantinople collection, to a Nippurian redaction arranged on single-column tablets and contained, in its original condition, the addresses of the god Ninurashā to six stones, sagkal, esi, dāg-na, elel, kagina and gishshirgal. Tablet XI of the Ninevite redaction, which is completely preserved, contains the addresses of four of these, esi to kagina. From Const. Ni. 2371 we learn that in the standard redaction the addresses to the stones began with that to sagkal, consequently B. E., No. 7 forms that part of the epic where these addresses began.

B. E., 29, No. 8, reverse of a large tablet, belongs to a Nippurian redaction on eightcolumn tablets and contains portions of addresses to the stones sagkal, esi and algamish; the section on the algamish stone is found on the obverse of the twelfth (XII) tablet of the Assyro-Babylonian interlinear version. To that portion of the epic containing addresses to the stones belongs K. 2871 + 81-2-4, 396 (Hrozný, p. 36), as Radau has noted. I venture to assume from the position of the first of these addresses in B. E., 29, No. 8, where it probably began Col. II of the reverse, that these addresses occupied the latter portion of the epic, and that all the fragments published or edited by Hrozný as well as the one mentioned above in Meek's publication, belong to the earlier portion, tablets I—X of the interlinear version. I also venture to agree with Meissner in M. V. A. G., IX, p. 57 and Jastrow, *Religion*, I, 462, in regarding K. 133 as the first tablet or at least one of the earlier tablets of this series.

Constantinople Ni. 2375 contains all of two addresses, the end of a third and the beginning of a fourth, and probably belongs to tablet XIII of the interlinear version. Constantinople Ni. 2371 is a resumé of the first lines of all the addresses and shows that the epic contained eighteen of these. Of course this may be a kind of commentary on the series, but I incline to regard it as the last tablet. The *Maklu* series presents a striking analogy, for its last tablet likewise contains the first lines of all the preceding incantations. Literary forms of this kind appear to be of Sumerian origin.

#### (Const. Ni. 2375.)

1.		
<b>2</b> .	$\dots \dots du$ -um- $\dots$	
3.	[lugal-]mu dāg mash-ìd ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the mashid stone.
4.	$[dar{a}g] \ dub$ -ba-an <sup>1</sup> $dar{a}g \ \'u$ -kid-tum <sup>2</sup> $[g\.u$ - im-mi-de] <sup>3</sup>	To the <i>dubban</i> -stone and to the <i>ukidtum</i> - stone he called.
5.	[ <sup>d</sup> Nin-]urashā dumu <sup>d</sup> En-lil-lá-ge [nam- im-mi-ib-tar-ri]	Ninurash $\overline{a}$ , son of Enlil, decreed their fates.
6.	$dar{a}g$ -mash-ì $d$ $dar{a}g$ -dub-ba-an $\ldots \ldots$	"Oh stone mashid, oh stone dubban
7.	$d\bar{a}g$ $\hat{u}$ -kid-tum na-me $\ldots \ldots$	Oh stone ukidtum forever (?)
8.	$dar{a}g$ -ga-sur-ra $^4$ zig	Oh stone gasurra
9.	gīsh-bal-a ģar-gim-ma⁵ [gul-shù za-e ģe-a?]	A chisel for cutting sculptured figures thou art.
10.	$k$ $\dot{u}r$ -sa-ba <sup>6</sup> mu-e-t $\dot{u}m$	The hostile land thou devastatest
11.	dāg-mash-ìd udu-gim ģe ne	Oh stone mashid like a lamb

<sup>1</sup> Mentioned also perhaps in Const. Ni. 2371, Obv., 17 dub-ba-ni.

<sup>2</sup> Otherwise unknown.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. V. A. T., 251, Obv., 31.

<sup>4</sup> This stone is addressed in a separate section and appears to be a synonym of *aban su-u* ('coral'?) in *B. E.*, 29, No. 6, Rev., II, 5ff., see Radau, *B. E.*, Series D, V, 31ff.

<sup>5</sup> Literally urtu epēshu; cf. Gudea, Statue B, VI, 77, and Thureau-Dangin's translation in S. A. K., p. 71.

<sup>6</sup> For kur ki-bal, cf. V. A. T., 617, Rev., 39 in Zimmern, Kultlieder.

4\*

12. dāg-dub-ba-an nig-zí-ri-ne ģe-ne-sīg- gi-ne	Oh stone <i>dubban</i> , may violent men smite thee.
13. $dag$ -ú-kid-tum mi-ib-gim ù-mā ģe-aga-ne	Oh stone <i>ukidtum</i> , may they make thee like the <i>mi-ib</i> <sup>1</sup> -weapon unto fame.
14. zabar sīg-dū dingir-ri-e-ne-ka	Oh bronze, shining workmanship of the gods,
15. ushum-ģush sa-sa-da lú-e ģe-ne- ? -ne	As a raging brilliant dragon that terrifies may they [make?] thee.
16. lugal-mu dāg-sha-ga-ra² im-[ma-gub]	My lord stepped upon the shagara-stone.
17. <sup>d</sup> Nin-urashā dumu <sup>d</sup> En-lil-lá-ge nam im-mi-ib-tar-ri	Ninurashā, son of Enlil, decreed its fate.
18. $d\bar{a}g$ -sha-ga-ra sag gin + gin-na <sup>3</sup>	"Oh stone shagara, established as chiefest
sag- $du$ $tag$ - $ga$	as the head fashioned
Re	verse.
19. ad-kit-e gi-gan imi-ta BI-UD	May the net-mender with reeds and
20. ki-nad-za ģe-ne-sub-bi	claylay thee in thy bed.
21. sîg-a-ma <sup>4</sup> muģ-za ģe-ne-ib-i-i-e <sup>5</sup>	In my garden over thee may they speak of praise.
22. á-ash-zu <sup>6</sup> galu na-an-ni-ti-li	Thy desire no man shall bring to nought.
23. ú-gu-ba-an-de-zu <sup>7</sup> uku-e nam-me	As for thy irrigation may every people,
24. me-da <sup>8</sup> uru-d $\overline{u}$ -a ki-im-dúb-bu	With awe in the builded cities, resting
25. <sup>d</sup> Nin-ģar-sag-ka-kam	places of Ninharsag,

26. ka-tar-ri-ne<sup>9</sup> shab-ba<sup>10</sup> ù-ne-in-sīl-di-ne

<sup>1</sup> For the weapon *mi-ib* see S. A. K., p. 261. This weapon with 50 heads is probably referred to in K. 38, Rev., 12, where one of Ninib's weapons is described as gish-KU sag-ninn $\bar{u}$ , "the weapon with fifty heads."

Chant their songs of praise because of it.

<sup>2</sup> Otherwise unknown.

<sup>3</sup> Cf. Gudea, Cyl. B, 15, 22.

<sup>4</sup> A word sig-a in B. M., 12925 (C. T., VII, 7).

<sup>5</sup> But compare [ja-ra-]ab-i-i = lishêsi-ki, Hrozný, Ninib, p. 38, 14, or ja-ra-ab-i-i = li-ma-'u-ki, "may they praise thee", ibid, 26.

<sup>6</sup> The text appears to have *zu-a*. Perhaps an error.

<sup>7</sup> Interpretation doubtful. The phrase occurs also in Genonillac, Inventaire, 944, where five asses are employed ú-gu-ba-an-de-a-shú, "for irrigation" This general sense appears to be demanded by the phrase shag-bi-ta 4 anshuur Ur- <sup>d</sup>Ninā ù En-ga-ga im-ma-ta-a-ba-al, "Of these (five asses) four old asses Ur-Ninā and Engaga have employed for drawing water," (for bal, "to draw water", cf. "Sum. Gr.", 205). Note also in this contract *i-dé-za-bi-shú*, literally, "for their damage", *i. e.*, "wear", "use", and cf. *i-de-za*, "loss", "damage", in omen texts, Boissier, Choix, 19, 9; Hunger, Tieromina, 104, n. 3, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Cf. S. B. P., 4, n. 10.

<sup>9</sup> The ordinary value of TAR in the combination ka- TAR is sil, cf. "Sum. Gr.", 240, sil 3, and R. A., 9, 123, 19. But the value tar is also possible, cf. ka-tar-ra-bi in Gudea, Cyl. A., 29, 16. Another passage (S.A.K., 14, 19, 20) appears to demand the reading kud-(du).

<sup>10</sup> For shag-bi, shag-ba = "because of", cf. S. B. P., 140,23; 172, 34, and for shag, as a preposition, cf. shag-ba = "in it", Ur-Bau, Statue, III, 2. See p. 2, note 1. For prepositional constructions note *en sar-ra*, "unto the earth", "Sum. Gr.", §236, and *li tukundi-bi = adi surri*, "straightway", Meek, 76,28; bar-bi, "withouther", S. B. H., 28, Rev., 10.

 $\mathbf{28}$ 

27.	kash ú-sa nam-zu-shú galu ģa-ra-ab ģe-a	Mixed drink for thee let there be one who thinks on.	
28.	zid-dub-dub-ba ga ģe-gál(?)-li en ki-mu- shub-ba ģe-a	An high-priest, who sets forth (for thee) filtered meal and milk in abundance, may there be".	
29.	lugal-mu dāg-mar-pá-ta ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the marpata-stone.	
30.	$[{}^{d}Nin]$ -urash $ar{a}$ dumu ${}^{d}En$ -lil-lá-ge	Ninurashā, son of Enlil,	
31.	nam-im-mi-ib-tar-ri	decreed its fate.	
32.	[dāg mar-] pá-ta ki-mu-ri gu-mu-e?	"Oh <i>marpata</i> -stone in the furnace I will [put thee?]"	
	(Const. N	ï. 2371.)	
1.	[lugal-mu dāg-esh gù-im-ma-de-]e	[My lord to the stones called?]	
2.	ma		
3.	ra-ge		
4.	[lugal-mu gù-]im-ma-de-e	My lord called.	
5.	$ur$ -sag $d\bar{a}g$ -sag-kal-e ba- $gub$	The hero upon the <i>sag-kal</i> <sup>1</sup> -stone stepped.	
6.	lugal-mu d $ag$ -esi-e im-ma- gub	My lord stepped upon the dolerite.	
7.	lugal-mu dāg-e² im-ma- gub	My lord stepped upon "the stone".	
8.	lugal-mu dāg-e-li-el-e im-ma-gub	My lord stepped upon the <i>elêl</i> -stone.	
9.	$ur$ -sag $dar{a}g$ -ka-gi-na- $e$ ba- $gub$	The hero stepped upon the kagina-stone.	
10.	ur-sag dāg-gish-shir-gal-e³ ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the alabaster.	
11.	lugal-mu dāg-algamish4-e ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the crystal.	
12.	lugal-mu dāg dŭ-shi-a <sup>5</sup> ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the $dush\hat{u}$ -stone.	

<sup>1</sup> The fate of this stone must have stood at the end of tablet X in the Ninevite version preceding the esi or dolerite, which begins tablet XI, Hrozný, Ninib, p. 22. It is described in B. E., 29, No. 7, Obverse, to line 13 and there precedes the esi. The sag-kal is here mentioned before the esi. Evidently in the version to which B. E., 29, No. 7 belongs, the fate of the sag-kal began the list of fates, as here. In B. E., 29, No. 8, Rev., II, the section on the sag-kal ends at line 4, where the section on the esi begins, so that we may suppose that this version followed the same order. According to Radau, B. E., Series D. V. p. 22, the tablet B. E., 29, No. 6 has the beginning of the sag-kal section on Reverse, II, 18, following the section on the gasurra stone, but this is uncertain. In any case, B. E., 29, No. 6 has another and independent version.

<sup>2</sup> Literally "the stone". The Ninevite version, IV R., 13, a, 30, appears to have simply  $d\bar{a}g$  as in line 39; the variant B. E., 29, No. 7, Rev., 3 has also  $d\bar{a}g$  simply, but in line  $4 d\bar{a}g \cdot na$ , as in the Ninevite version, ll. 37 and 41. The full form is, therefore, dag-na, as in C. T., 6, 13, 18. The Semitic equivalent is simply abnu, according to IV R., 13, a, 34, or for the full form abnu shakû(!), ibid, 40; cf. l. 36 [sha-ki-]'-i(?). But IV R., 13, a, 42 supposes a Semitic loan-word na'u(?), and it is possible that line 36 is to be read [na]-'-i.

<sup>3</sup> In V. A. T., 251, 6, a loan-word gishshirgallū(?). The Semitic word parûtu usually translates this term.

4 For the various early and late forms of this sign see B. E., Series D, V, 54. It is partially preserved in C. T., 6, 12, 10-12, where the right component is certainly KAB, but the beginning of this sign is clearly not KAK. The sign may occur on the seal of B. E., VI, 2, 47, as a title of Ninurasha, and V. S., VII, 177, as a title of a person Dingir-shunugi X é ba-an-gi-shag, although in the latter passage the sign may be balag. See Poebel, O. L. Z., 1913, 66, n. 8.

<sup>5</sup> Under this section tablet XII, Obv., 31 adds the *hulalu*-stone, the gug (porphyry) and the zagin (lapis lazuli),

13. ur-sag dāg gir-ka-gal-e ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the calcedony.	
14. lugal-mu $d\overline{a}g$ -im-an- $e^1$ ba-gub	My lord stepped upon the immanakku-	
	stone <sup>2</sup> .	
15. [lugal-mu] dāg-dub-ba-ni <sup>3</sup> zi-dam	My lord mounted upon the dubban-stone.	
D		
${f Reverse.}$		
16. $[ur-sag \ d\bar{a}g$ -ga-sur-ra(?) <sup>4</sup> ba-]gub	[The hero] stepped upon [the gasurra-stone ?]	
17. [lugal-mu dāg sha-ga-ra(?)]im-ma-gub	[My lord] stepped upon stone [the shagara-	
	stone?]	
18. lugal-mu $d\overline{a}g$ -uz(?)-ģ $u^5$ ba-gub	My lord stepped upon thestone.	
19. ur-sag dāg-zib-tum-e <sup>6</sup> ba-gub	The hero stepped upon the <i>zibtum</i> -stone.	
20. lugal-mu dāg-sheg(?)sheg(?) <sup>7</sup> -e ba-gub	My lord upon thestone stepped.	
21. dāg-en-gi-shág dāg <sup>a</sup> ashnan-ka-ge <sup>8</sup>	To the <i>engishag</i> -stone and the corn-stone(?)	
gù- $im$ - $ma$ - $de$ - $e$	he called.	
22. ur-sag dāgla-nu-um-e ba-gub	The hero stepped upon thestone.	
23. galu dé-ra-ab-è im-mi-ib-bi	"May man cause thee to go forth", he said <sup>9</sup> .	

and perhaps other stones, for the text breaks away here. But B. E., 29, No. 6, Rev., II, I-4 has a portion of a section particularly devoted to the gug-stone, which proves that we have here a different version.

<sup>1</sup> This is the last stone mentioned on tablet XII of the Ninevite series and appears in the catchline for tablet XIII. It is there written *im-ma-na*. <sup>2</sup> For this loan-word cf. Z. A., 24, 345.

<sup>3</sup> Text uncertain.

<sup>4</sup> This section on the independent version, B. E., 29, No. 6, Rev., II, 5-17.

<sup>5</sup> The  $d\bar{a}g$ -uz in A. S. K. T., 81, 23, without determinative  $\hat{g}u$ . The word uz- $(\hat{g}u) = usu$  denotes a kind of hird, perhaps "duck". What is a "duck-stone" ?

<sup>6</sup> Cf. C. T., 6, 13,a, 32.

<sup>7</sup> The sign is uncertain; cf. C. T., 6, 13, a, 35-7, and Meissner, S. A. I., 549.

<sup>8</sup> Text not entirely certain. The last two signs may be banshur.

<sup>9</sup> Interpretation uncertain.

30

### IX.

# **INCANTATION CONCERNING HEADACHE<sup>1</sup>**.

(Const. Ni. 616 = Pl. 11, No. 10.)

1.	sag-gig-ga ni-[mà-mal?]	Headache was instituted.
<b>2</b> .	<sup>d</sup> A-nun-na[gab-e ba-da-ab-ra?] <sup>2</sup>	The Anunnaki it fought against.
3.	shu-bi sag-[bi-ta im-ma-da-ab-teg?]	Its hand to his head it drew nigh.
4.	$^{d}En$ -lil-a-ra []ne	To Enlil they [hasten],
5.	kalama sag-gig [ni-dib-dib?] mu-un-da- ab-bi-ne	"Headache the Land has troubled", they say.
6.	nin en ù-tud: lugal ù-tud	"The queen of incantation created them, the King created them <sup>3</sup> .
7.	<sup>d</sup> Dam-gal-nun-na shar tud-al	Damgalnunna
8.	[más]-sag an-ki-a en <sup>d</sup> Nu-nam-nir-e	Oh leading-goat of heaven and earth, oh lord Nunamnir'' <sup>4</sup> .
9.	sag-zi sag- ? -ám mu- ne-ib-sà-sà-sà (sic!)	And the impetuous like them pro- claimed.
10.	sag-bi-? mu-un-ne-ĕ-ne-a	Their heads he raised
11.	dingir-ri-e-ne-ra pád-shu-mu-un-da-ba	To the gods <sup>5</sup> food he gave.
12.	<sup>d</sup> En-ki-ge gish-al-a-ni <sup>6</sup> zag-sal ba-an-dúg	Ea on his bag-pipe praise proclaimed.
13.	ki-el <sup>d</sup> Nidaba esh-bar dib ba-an-gub	And the maid Nidaba to depose entreaty stood up.
14.	gish-al ? gish-al azab-ba <sup>7</sup>	The bag-pipe, the sacred bag-pipe
15.	$shu\ldots\ldots g lpha l$	she played

<sup>1</sup> Cf. also the incantation text concerning headache, Const. Ni. 2187, published by Huber in the "Hilprecht Anniversary Volume", pp. 219ff.

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Bab., VI, 107, 4.

<sup>3</sup> The line refers to Ninlil and Enlil, who are here represented as having created the demon of headache. Note also that the plague goddess Labartu is said to be the daughter of Anu.

Ň

<sup>4</sup> Enlil.

<sup>5</sup> I. e., the Anunnaki.

<sup>6</sup> Cf. Radau, "Miscell.", 2, 59; Gudea, Cyl. B, 10, 11, gish-al-gar.

<sup>7</sup> azag-ga > azag-ba.

16. É-kùr é <sup>d</sup> En-lil-lá gish-al-e ur(?)-ra <sup>1</sup>	Ekur, the temple of Enlil, the bag-pipe
	filled with thunderous sound.
17. ud-dé al $d\bar{u}$ -si² gig al³ mú-mú	By day the bag-pipe wailed, by night the
	bag-pipe uttered intercession.
18. En-lil-(ki) ki-gar-ra ib-e-al-ki-a	Nippur, the well builded,

[The remaining lines are illegible.]

<sup>1</sup> Uncertain. For  $mur > ur = ram\bar{a}mu$ ; cf. ur-sha =  $r\bar{a}mimu$ , R. A., 10, 70, 31.

<sup>2</sup> du-si in the Tammuz hymn Manchester, III, 25, has perhaps the meaning "wailer", a title of Ishtar, cf. Bab., IV, 236.

<sup>3</sup> al probably has the same sense as al-gar, a musical instrument. Note especially Gud., St. B, V, 1, ki-maģ uru-ka al-nu-gar, "At the sepulcher of the city the bagpipe (?) was not sounded". Also Gud., Cyl. B., 10, 11, al-gar mi-ri-ib-gar é-dùg-ga ur-sag pi-túg-a-ra <sup>d</sup>Nin-gir-su-ra E-ninnū dùg-bi gà-gà-da, "The bagpipe sounding like a raging storm in the harem(?) for the hero, the receptive-eared, for Ningirsu to erect in Eninnū the beneficient."

#### Х.

### HYMN TO SHAMASH.

(Const. Ni. 2350 = Pl. 12, No. 11.)

#### Col. II.

- 1. [sù-mú] dāg-zagin [ur-sag-gal]<sup>1</sup>
- 2. sù dāg-zagin sug-[sug ur-sag-gal]<sup>1</sup>
- 3. gish-gál é-nun-na[....]
- 4. am a-nag-a-ni....
- 5. zi-zi gud <sup>d</sup>Nannar .....
- 6. <sup>d</sup>Babbar dam-kar-ra<sup>3</sup> Zimbir-(ki)
- 7. ú-tūr-tūr-bi sar-ri[mă-a]
- 8. <sup>d</sup>Babbar gal-gal-bi ki-el-e mă-a
- 9. <sup>d</sup>Babbar dùl-a-ni-ta <sup>d</sup>Babbar a-a-ni-ta
- <sup>d</sup>Babbar dùl-a-ni-ta nu-me-a kùr-ri sagba-an-siq
- 11. <sup>a</sup>Babbar a-a-ni-ta nu-me-a kùr-ri(?) [sag-ba-an-sig]
- 12. dùl-a-ni-[ta nu-me-a kùr-ri sag-ba-an-sig]

Bearded with a beard of lazuli<sup>2</sup>, oh hero! Thou with streaming beard of lazuli, oh hero! The door of the cult chamber[thou openest ?] Wild-ox whose beverage ..... Thou that hastenest and the bull Nannar ... Shamash, who conducts the affairs of Sippar, In his infancy in the gardens he grew. Shamash in his manhood in a clean place

- grew<sup>4</sup>. Comparable with Shamash in his obscurity, with Shamash in his going forth<sup>5</sup>,
- Yea with Shamash in his obscurity there is none; to the earth mountain he hastens.
- Comparable with Shamash in his rising there is none. To the earth-mountain he hastens.
- Comparable with him in his obscurity there is none. To the earth-mountain he hastens.

<sup>1</sup> Restored from K. 8473, 2f., B. L., No. 72.

<sup>2</sup> According to a communication from Prof. Hilprecht, fragments of lapis lazuli beards, which evidently were attached to statues of Shamash, have been discovered in Nippur. According to the same scholar, Layard and Rassam found similar blue beards in Nineveh, now preserved in the Imperial Ottoman Museum at Constantinople.

<sup>3</sup> Also a title of Enlil, S. B. P., 276, 10.

<sup>4</sup> The passage should be compared with a similar description of Tammuz, S. B. P., 309, 10–13, and for the close relation of Tammuz with the solar deity see B. L., p. 62.

<sup>5</sup> For  $a - a = \hat{e} - a$  see Zimmern, K. L., 3, b, 28.

.

#### XI.

### FRAGMENT OF A HYMN TO TAMMUZ.

(Const. Ni. 2266 = Pls. 12 and 13, No. 12.)

The importance of this small tablet, whose obverse is all but destroyed, has already been noted in my paper on astronomy and the early calendar, "Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology", 1912, 248-56, where I identified Innini with the star Spica but in a later article with Sirius, ibid., 1913, 47-52. The connection of Tammuz, Innini and Geshtinanna with astral mythology can no longer be doubted; not only this tablet but also a small text from Drehem published by Legrain, Le Temps des Rois d'Ur, No. 323, give reason for supposing that the Sumerians celebrated the rising of Sirius in the sixth month and regarded the return of this star as the sign that Innini had returned from inferno, bearing the child Tammuz on her bosom. The details of this mythological astral myth will be discussed in my volume on Tammuz and Ishtar now in press, to which I refer for a more minute discussion. The Reverse of our tablet reads as follows:

3. [..... shesh-zu <sup>d</sup>Dumu-zi-da-]ka dú gùr-ru-a-zu-[dé]<sup>1</sup>

When the .... [of thy brother Tammuz?] thou didst provide with what is fitting, 4. [é]-sar-ri<sup>2</sup> dam-zu <sup>d</sup>Dumu-zi-da-ka dug-li dug-li-a-zu-dé

When the connubial house (?) of thy consort Tammuz thou didst make luxurious, 5. kùr-ra-igi-gál<sup>3</sup> ki sá-tar-ru-za

In the nether world of wisdom where thou comest unto judgment,

6. . . . . . . . . gúr unu-gal-e dúr-gar-ra-zu-dé

When ..... in the vast abode thou comest to dwell,

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Gud., Cyl. B, 16, 15.

<sup>2</sup> Reading of first sign doubtful. For sal-li > sar-ri cf. "Sum. Gram.", § 44 and dagal-la > dagar-ra, C. T., XV, 10, 10; Zimmern, K.-L., 15, I, 21. According to Allotte de la Fuÿe, in Thureau-Dangin's *Inventaire des Tablettes de Tello*, 25, n., 1, é-sal denotes the house of the queen consort. If the reading assumed above be correct, this meaning could not be applied here.

<sup>3</sup> For igi-gal in the sense of "wisdom", cf. King, L. I. H., 98, 40, igi-gal-gal-mu-ta, "in my vast wisdom". Our passage evidently refers to an ordeal of judgement, to which those who descended into inferno were compelled to submit. A judgement in the land of the dead may be inferred from the title of the lord of Hades, Nergal, who is called *bêl shipți*, "lord of judgement", IV R., 21, a, 44. Nergal sha shipțu u purussū, "of judgement and decision", IV R., 24, a, 28, with which cf. S. B. P., 84, 4. These references have been generally understood as descriptive of Nergal, as judge of the living, and in this aspect a phase of the sun-god, Böllenrücher, Nergal, p. 29. But more decisive is the astronomical tablet II R., 49, No. 3, 40, mul gig = kakkab shipți mîtûti, "star of the judgement of the dead". The name of the god with whom this star was identified is broken from the tablet, but Nergal is probably to be restored. Finally we have the passage Craig, R. T., II, 13, 3, where Enmesharra, a form of Nergal, is called pāris purussī irșitim "decider of decision of the lower world".

- 7. uz . . . . . . . . . . . mu-ra-làg-gi-esh
  - The..... hasten unto thee.
- 8. *nu-mu-e-sĭg-gi-en gish-dúr-ra-e-ne*<sup>1</sup> But they give not their scepter (unto thee).
- 9. <sup>d</sup>Innini nu-mu-e-da-di-ne Innini, not do they rival thee,
- 10. kár-lil.....KU mu-un-è-ne-en
- The courtesan ..... they caused to go up.
- 11. <sup>d</sup>Shilam<sup>2</sup>-ab-ba<sup>3</sup>.... shù ka zu ra ni-in-tu-tu-ne-en To Shilam(?)-ab-ba.... they caused her to enter.
- 12. <sup>d</sup>Innini Nin-me-shar-ra<sup>4</sup> me-en dingir nu-mu-e-da-di
  "Oh Innini, Ninmesharra I am, a god rivals me not."

<sup>1</sup> gishdur is probably the same word as gishturu, sign name for PA = hattu, cf. C. T., XII, 27, Rev., 11, and B. M., 38180, R., 10. A dialectic form of gishdur is muduru, "Sum. Gr.", 229.

- <sup>2</sup> Uncertain. I cannot identify the sign.
- <sup>3</sup> Original perhaps zu(?).

<sup>4</sup> Ninmesharra is a form of Allatu, consort of Nergal and queen of Hades. In C. T., 24, 4, 27, she appears with dEn-me-shar-ra as one of the mother names of Enlil, *i. e.*, the female principle of Enlil under the form of Enmesharra, or god of the lower-world. Jensen, Cosmologie (cf. Index, 525), identified Enmesharra with Nergal, and there can be no doubt about his character as a deity of the under-world. In K. 48 = Craig, R. T., II, 12f. (see Jastrow, Religion, I, 472), a ceremony for laying a foundation, Enmesharra is called bél irsitim rubú sha Aralli, "lord of hell, prince of Arallu"; bêl ashri u mât la târat shadû sha ilu Anunnaki, "lord of the abyss and the land of no return, mountain of the Anunnaki", Rev., 1f. The seven sons of Enmesharra (C. T., 24, 4, 28-5, 35) include at least three who are patrons of architecture, viz., Ur-bad, Ur-bad-gubgub-bu, and Gubba-garara-è, interpreted by mâr âli eshshi, "son of the nether world (ina irat kigalli, ina irat irsitim), the god of Hades naturally became the patron of foundations. Enmesharra figures in a mysterious poem, published in P. S. B. A., 1908, 80-82, probably part of a drama, performed at the New Year's festival in Babylon. In col. I the drama represents Nergal and Marduk interceding with Enmesharra to deliver his seven children. Columns II and III probably described the rescue of the seven sons by Marduk, and Col. IV then describes the adoration of Marduk by all the gods at the New Year's festival.

#### Col. I

- 1. ud-dan-nin mar-kas-si-shu-[nu ?]
- 2. i-rid-di ki-suk- kish
- 3. [....]-ma iq-rib ana ki-suk-ku
- 4. ip-ti bâb ki-suk-ku i-na-ash-shaq-shu-nu
- 5. i-mur-shu-nu-ti-ma ka-la-shu-nu i-hi-di
- 6. i-mu-ru-shu-ma ilāni sab-tu-tu
- 7. gim-mil-lish ka-la-shu-nu
- 8. im-ta-shu-ú shubat-su-nu
- 9. iz-ziz <sup>ilu</sup>Nergal i-rag-gu-ú (for iraggum-iragguw) elishu-nu
- 10. ana En-me-shar zi-mu-u a-mat izakkar(-ar)
- 11. ilu Marduk um-ma iq-ta-bi-'
- 12. bélu kaimānu mārê-ku sibitti shu-na-a-ma
- ud-dish dan-nish i-shak-kan (= ashákan, under the influence of the two sibilants, cf. Ungnad, Gram.,

5\*

He strengthened their bonds, Driving them into prison.

Col I

- $[\ldots]$  drew nigh to the prison.
- He opened the door of the prison, kissing them,
- Rejoicing that he beheld all of them.
- As soon as the captive gods beheld him,
- As a redeemer of all of them,
- They forgot their abode.
- Nergal stood crying aloud over them,

Unto Enmeshar, the adorned, speaking the word, Marduk has spoken thus:

"Oh lord, steady-one, thy children are these seven. Once again mightily I will work their overthrow".

<sup>§ 5,</sup> b, δ) abikta-shu-nu

- 13. <sup>d</sup>Nin-é-gal-la<sup>1</sup> kenur<sup>2</sup>-zu mu-gál nam-maģ-za ga-ám-dúg "Oh queen of the great palace, in thy kenur the glory of thy greatness I will rehearse.
- 14. ish másh-anshu dŭ-dŭ- a-ba Wailing for the cattle of the plains dissolve.
- 15. ga udu tùr-amash-e gí- a- ba Milk for the lambs of the sheep-stalls restore.
- 16. nin<sup>3</sup>-mu mu-nu-tuk-gim dúr<sup>4</sup> ásh im-me-dúr<sup>4</sup>
  - Oh my sister(?), as one without name, alone I sit(?)".
- 17. éri<sup>5</sup> kár-lil gu-za i-im-  $d\overline{u}$
- "Oh child-begetting courtesan, thy cry sounds aloud(??),
- 18. ugur-dam-ta galu-mu dúr-me-en Where with Nergal, (my) consort, my lord, I dwell.

14. En-me-shar an-ni-tu ina she-me-e-shu	When Enmeshar heard this,
15. ú-ú-a iq-ţa-bi is-kal ka-bat-su	'Woe' he said, and his mind became frenzied.
16. pâ-shu i-pu-shu a-mat iq-bi	He opened his mouth and said this word;
17. dan-nu-u sip-ți-shu-nu niz-kur(?)at-mu-ú-a	"Too mighty is their condemnation, my word is spoken".
18. <sup>ilu</sup> Nergal pa-a-shu i-pu-sham-ma	Nergal opened his mouth,
19. ana En-me-shar-ra zi-mu-u a-mat izakkar(-ar)	speaking the word to Enmesharra, the adorned:
20. ishtu ri-e-shu	"From the beginning,
21. ishtu ri-shi-im-ma	Yea from the beginning,
22. an-nu-ú ib-na pa-la-tu-ka	This one has has wrought thy desolation."
23 En-me-shar-ra	Enmesharra.

At this point Dr. Pinches' text is broken away. It will be noted that Enmesharra is addressed as kaimānu, and that the planet kaimānu is Saturn. Enmesharra is evidently a form of Nergal, and wailings were instituted for him in midwinter (month of Ab, Z. A., VI, 243, 36), since the sungod then tarried in the land of Enmesharra. Kugler, Sternkunde, I, 220ff., has recently disputed the identification of Nergal with Saturn and Ninib with Mars and concludes that Nergal is Mars and Ninib is Saturn. The only plausible argument adduced by Kugler for identifying Nergal with Mars is a eitation from Thompson, "Reports", No. 232, Obv., 8f., shumma iluNergal ina tâmarti-shu zuharutam shakin kima kakkabāni shamê ma'dish ummul, "If Nergal at his appearance is small and like the (fixed) stars of heaven is very pale." [ummul from amālu, "to wither"]. Kugler infers, since Saturn never appears dim (trübe), that Nergal cannot mean Saturn. Hc further states, that since this entire report is otherwise concerned with the star mushtabarrú mûtānu, i. e., Mars, we should expect lines 8f. to be concerned with Mars. This statement is containly erroneous, for Rev. 1 concerns the star LU-BAD, i. e., Mercury. The other argument adduced is that in Mandean Nergal = Mars, cf. Hrozný, Ninib, p. 241, n. 2. The latter argument is the only one which has any force. That the star mushtabarrû mûtānu really is Ninib in Babylonian is proven by III R., 53, no. 1, 33, iluZAL-BAD-a-nu = iluNin-gún. Ningun = Ne-gún is found in a list of names of Ninib, C. T., 24, 26, 112, and in line 118 his eight sons are mentioned, whereas the sons of Enmesharra = Nergal are seven. The evidence is, therefore, conclusive in Babylonian for the formula Nergal = Saturn, Ninib = Mars. Wailings for <sup>d</sup>Enmesharra in the month Tebet are mentioned Z. A., 6, 243, 36.

<sup>1</sup> For Ninegalla, a title of the queen of Hades, see also Bab., IV, 233, n. 1.

<sup>2</sup> kenur, the shrine of Ninlil (cf. p. 3, above), is ordinarily called kigalla, "the vast place", an ordinary name of the lower world, ef. S. B. P., 53, n. 2. As Enlil is closely connected with gods of the lower world in his title Enmesharra, so Ninlil is elosely related to the queen of the lower world.

- <sup>3</sup> So the text. The line has [] thrice, where in each case we expect ].
- <sup>4</sup> Text , sign for tug = şubātu, or dúr = rubû.
  <sup>5</sup> NUNUZ.

36

- 19. urú nitalam-[zu] <sup>d</sup>Dumu-zi-da-ka gĭr-tag-?-ga me-en The city of thy husband Tammuz thou seekest (?).
- <sup>a</sup>Innini ligir-si<sup>1</sup>-imin-zu ki-nad mu-e-da-ag-e
   Oh Innini, thy seven bridegroom's attendants in the chamber of repose shall place thee with him (?)
- 21. <sup>d</sup>Innini nin-me-shar-ra me-en dingir nu-mu-e-da-di Innini, queen of all decrees I am, a god rivals me not."
- 22. <sup>a</sup>Nin-é-gal kenur-zu mu-gál nam-maģ-za ga-ám-dúg
  "Oh Ninegal, in thy kenur the glory of thy greatness I will rehearse.
- 23. ú-sù mul<sup>2</sup>-mu ur-bi shu-gur-ru a ..... In the sanctuary (?) my star straightway restore.
- 24. <sup>d</sup>Babbar é-nun-na shu-tur-ra-a-ba

Shamash in the chamber of incantations cause to enter"<sup>3</sup>

25. <sup>d</sup>Innini i-zi<sup>4</sup>-gim an-ta ní-gùr-ru-a-zu-dé<sup>5</sup>

Oh Innini, when like a light in heaven thou liftest thyself up,

<sup>1</sup> The word *ligir* is properly written *R. E. C.*, 91, which is correctly represented by *Br.*, 6946, but later confused with Br., 6964. This passage proves that *ligir-si = susapinu* really means "bride-groom's attendant", שָׁשׁבִין, Jensen, Z. A., 14, 183, Zimmern, *Tamuzlieder*, 212. Note also that in *Z. K.*, II, 299, *shusapinu* is followed by *ibru*, "friend", and *emu*, "father-in-law." Hence the title of Tammuz*en-ligir-si* means, "lord of the bride-groom's attendants", although we expect *en-ligir-si-ne-ge*. But the seven attendants in our passage are construed with the singular of the verb, and are construed as a singular in *en-ligir-si*. My copy of II *R.*, 32, no. 5 has, for *Z. K.*, II, 299, 3, *su-sa-pi-nu*, as equivalent of *ligir-a-shag-ga* (this Sumerian word is now broken away).

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Gud., Cyl. A, 4, 26 for the form of the sign.

<sup>3</sup> Line 24 may refer to the return of the sun to the northern hemisphere or the resurrection of the winter sun, but the meaning of enunna in this ease is not elear. *é-nun-na* means ordinarily "house of the prince", *i. e.*, of Ea, god of the nether sea and of incantations. In Scheil, Tammuz, I, 13f., we read á urú zí-ba-(ki) nu-tú-a-na, na-ma *é-nun-na nu su-ub-ba-a-na*, "for the waters of Eridu, which are not libated, for the sanctum, which is purged not, (she wails)". In practice *é-nun* is the name of the ritual house built in the field (bit séri), where the incantations were said, as in A. S. K. T., 104, 24, *dEnkige é-nun-na-ge ģe-im-ma-an-duģ-duģ*, "may the god Ea open the ritual chamber for him". After a service of incantation a supplicant departs from the *é-nun-na*, C. T., 16, 36. Note also the title of a god *lugal-é-nun-na*, "lord of the enunna," glossed aga shub-bi, "he who performs incantations", C. T., 25, 39, 1. In Strassmaier, Warka, 44, 2, land is described as *é-nun*, *i. e.*, with a ritual hut on it. In later times the word is applied to chapels in the temples. Since Shamash was especially appealed to in the ritual cf the "house of washing prepared in the plain", (ef. Sum. Gr., 196, 35), and Scheil, I, 14 mentions the eessation of these rituals, probably owing to the lack of fresh water in the dry season, the interpretation given in the translation seems to be defensible.

Line 23 refers to the return of the star of Innini from the lower world and hence definitely settles the question of the early astronomical back ground of the Tammuz-Innini myth. The first problem to be settled here is the identification of the star in question, which I take to be *Sirius*. Evidently a fixed star is demanded, since in the Nippurian calendar the sixth month is called "Month of the mission of Innini", which evidently refers to her descent into Hades at a *fixed period*, hence the planet Venus is excluded.

<sup>4</sup> *i-zi* probably for gish-zig = n&uru, "light" or "some thing blazing"; *i-zi* is an epithet of Nergal in IV R., 24, a, 54, where the word is translated by ..... &u. Here Nergal is compared to fire. I take the root to be  $zig = nam\bar{a}ru$ , "Sum. Gr.", 258, or sig, ibid., 238. Naturally the same word occurs i-zi = NE, Br., 4569f., the ordinary word for "fire", cf. S. A. I., 3083, 3097.

<sup>5</sup> The same phrase occurs in the Tammuz liturgy B. A., V, 679, 14f. and in the name of the temple of Nergal Mes-lam-ní-gùr-ru, P. S. B. A., 1900, 364, l. 1. The passage refers to the heliac ascension of Sirius.

#### 26. ${}^{d}Nin-\acute{e}$ -gal-la ki-a súr-dū<sup>1</sup>-gim KA + BALAG<sup>2</sup>-gí-a-zu-dé

### Oh Ninegalla, when in inferno like a falcon thou shriekest<sup>3</sup>.

surdū, "falcon(?)", loan-word, for which the Semitic equivalent is kasusu, which Hunger, Tieromina, p. 26, n. 1, connects with kāsu (K. B., VI, 1, 226, 31), מָוֶסָא, "owl." The frequent reference to the surdū, as a bird of prey, favours the meaning falcon. In Gudea, Cyl. B, 7, 21, the surdū is a metaphor for the god of battle. Note also surdā issura mutalla, "the falcon, strong bird", mentioned with the raven as helpers against the demons, C. T., 16, 28, 67.
 [See now also Meissner, M. V. A. G., 1913, 2, p. 56 f., who likewise regards "falcon" as the most probable rendering.]
 <sup>2</sup> The same sign in Radau, "Miscell.", No. 5, 8. A sign KA + SĬĞ in the same sense in B. E., 29, no. 1, Col. III,

40, and IV, 22. <sup>3</sup> The last two lines are spoken by the psalmist and evidently introduce an unfinished sentence. The tablet

<sup>o</sup> The last two lines are spoken by the psalmist and evidently introduce an unfinished sentence. The tablet ends here with a line, and no colophon follows to indicate in what manner the next tablet began.

### XII.

## A DUPLICATE OF RADAU, "MISCELL. TEXTS", No. 6.

#### (Bodleian, CI = Pl. 15.)

This fragment, found among a large lot of contracts, was probably stolen from the excavations of Nippur, since it is for the most part a duplicate of Radau, "Miscellaneous Texts", No. 6. I give here a transcription with commentary, but I am unable to translate the text. See also *Babyloniaca*, III, 80.

- 1. zíd-gar<sup>1</sup> túg-shu shim mu-un-zu-ush-ám
- 2. kalama su-gi-en-na-ám<sup>2</sup>
- 3. sú-bi mu-un-gub<sup>3</sup>
- 4. udu-gim gù-ba-lag<sup>4</sup> mu-ni-ib-dúg
- 5. a-shar-shar-ra gù-i-im-dúg-dúg
- 6. ud-ba ki-gen<sup>5</sup> dingir-ri-e-ne
- 7. kisal-bi dù-azag-ga qin(?)<sup>6</sup> <sup>d</sup>Ashnan
- 8. mu-un- $\hat{siq}$ -esh- $\acute{am}$  (?)<sup>7</sup>
- 9. AB-HA-kur dingir-ri-ne-[ge]<sup>8</sup>
- 10. mi<sup>9</sup>-ni-ib-ri-ri-gi-esh-a
- 11. [ģe-gál qin (?) <sup>d</sup>Ashnan-bi-da-ka]
- 12.  $\begin{bmatrix} dA-nun-na & d\dot{u}(?)-azag-ga-ge-ne \end{bmatrix}$
- 13. [i-im-nag-nag-ne nu-mu-un-ne-si-si-esh]
- 14. [amash azag-ga-ne-ne?? ? nig-dug-ga]
- 15.  $\begin{bmatrix} dA-nun-na & d\hat{u}(?)-azag-ga-ge-ne \end{bmatrix}$
- 16. [i-im-nag-nag-ne nu-mu-un-ne-si-si-esh]
- 17. [amash-azag-ga nig-dùg-ga-ne-ne ?]
- 18. nam-galu<sup>10</sup> [uru nam-zi-shag im-shi-ib-gál]<sup>11</sup>

- <sup>2</sup> Perhaps for sū-gi-na = sanāqu sha pî, "to speak the truth". Cf. R. A., VI, 81, I, 18.
- <sup>3</sup> "The people he taught to speak the truth" (?).
- <sup>4</sup> Cf. Br., 709.
- <sup>5</sup> SIG + ALAM, ashar nabnîti.
- <sup>6</sup> The same sign on Var., Obv., 4., qin or sig.
- <sup>7</sup> "At that time, as for the place of begetting, the gods beautified its court, the duazag... of Ashnan".
  <sup>8</sup> Here begins Var.
- <sup>9</sup> The sign on the tablet must be an error.
- 10 Here begins reverse.
- <sup>11</sup> "The population of the city breath of life he caused to have".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> zíd-gar or shú-gar is probably a variant of zíd-gà = agāru, "to rent", Br., 10605, cf. R. A., VI, 17.

<sup>d</sup>ud-ba En-ki-ge [<sup>d</sup>En-lil-ra gù-mu-un-de-e]
 a-a <sup>d</sup>En-lil [qin(?) <sup>d</sup>Ashnan-bi]
 dù-azag-ga um-ma-da-an-sîg .....
 dù-azag-ta ga-ám-ma-da-ra-ab-ĕ-[ne?]
 <sup>d</sup>En-ki-ge <sup>d</sup>En-lil-ra gù-e-ga-ne-ne
 ká(?) <sup>d</sup>Ashnan-bi dù-azag-ga u-ma-da-ra-[ab-ĕ?]
 dé-en dé-en

Edge: .... ? ga ? dùg-ga-ne dúg-shú

### XIII.

## LAMENT OF A SUMERIAN JOB.

(Const. Ni. 2327 = Pl. 16.)

Obverse, Col. I.

2 e-Xsir-sir-sir	$\dots \dots \dots \dots$ the streets $\dots$
3. $\dots \dots \dots \dots mu$ -shu-X <sup>1</sup>	was carried (?) away from me,
4. $\dots \dots \dots \dots mu$ -un-gul	he destroyed.
5. $\dots \dots n^{\hat{-}} d \acute{u} g$	$\ldots \ldots$ spoke to thee (?).
$6. \ldots \ldots mu$ -da-gul	was destroyed.
7 e-nigin nim-ta ba-gul	altogether from above <sup>2</sup> he destroyed,
8. me-e mu-lu gil-li-em-mà gín	I am a man of destruction.
9. mu-e-ri³ sig-ta ba-gul	In rage from beneath <sup>4</sup> he destroyed,
10. me-e mu-lu gil-li-em-mà gín	I am a man of destruction.
11. [ <sup>d</sup> A-nun?] ki(?)-ge-neģa-ma-gili-ish	May the Anunaki (?) annihilate them.
12. urú-mu ģu-mu-da-an-gul	Lo my city is destroyed.
13. [ <sup>d</sup> Mu-]ul-lil-li i-dé-nim-ta sub-ge	Oh Enlil, from the upper land subdue.
14. [ <sup>d</sup> ] U-bu-bu-ul <sup>5</sup> ģa-ma-gili-ish	May Ububul annihilate them.

Obverse, Col. II.

ne
which the

<sup>1</sup> For this sign, apparently GA + BAR, cf. D. P., 122, II, 4:  $\hat{g}a \cdot shu \cdot X \cdot ri$ ; cf. R. T. C., 52, Rev., IV. The sign is distinguished from IL in a list of archaic signs, Const. Telloh, 1267 = M. F. C., Pl. 15.

<sup>2</sup> *I. e.*, the North (?), cf. Gud., Cyl. B, 24, 2.

<sup>3</sup> mu-e-ri = mir = izzu, Radau, B. E., Series D, V, pt. 2, p. 50, l. 51.

<sup>4</sup> I. e., the South(?), cf. note 2.

<sup>5</sup> Nergal of Suh, V R., 46, c, 12.

<sup>6</sup> This sign is R.E.C., 200, certainly employed for ▷□ in Genouillac, Dréhem, 84, Obv., 2, Rev., 4; 86, Rev., 8.
<sup>7</sup> We have here the medial stage between dug < zib or sib = tâbu.</li>

7. ki-shú mu-un-shi-ģar-ra¹	He has smitten to the earth.
8. si-bé kùr-ra-ge ba- KU- en	The shepherd of the mountains reposes (?),
9. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà men	I am a man of destruction.
10. si-ni kùr-ra-ge mu- tíl- en	The of the mountain ceases.
11. mu-lu an-ta mu-na-zu-ù-nam	He who on high proclaimed himself,
12. ki-shú mu-na-dúr-en	Now on the earth sits.
13. mu-lu i-dé-shú mu-un-da-gín-na-mu	He who went before,
14. a-ga-shú ma-an-dù-gí-in	Now behind crouches.
15. na-ăm-tar gí-in-mu ni	Namtar my maiden [seized away],
16. $gi$ -in $[a-]ba^2$ ma-an-tu-ri-en	And the maiden who shall cause to enter?

Reverse, Col. I.

1. na-ăm-tar ga-e-shu-mar-ra ga-e		Namtar verily has prostrated, yea verily,
2. tíg a-ba ni-in-tu-ri-en		and peace who shall cause to enter?
3. á-gál-la-ge ág-mu-un-gí <sup>3</sup>		The smiter has smitten,
4. a-ba mu-na-ga-ga-an		Who shall offer him resistance? <sup>4</sup>
5. she-ir-ma-al-e me-ri-	mal	The hero on his journey
6. gi-i-ni-in-	$dar{u}$	he has destroyed,
7. a-ba ma-sir-sir-	ri	Who shall bind him?
8. ká é-gal urù-mu nu-	gub	At the gate of the palace my protector stands not,
9. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà gín		A man of desolation am I.
10. ki KAK-KA gab-gi <sup>5</sup> -mu nu-gub		There where my defender stands not,
11. me-e mu-lu gil-li-mà gín		A man of desolation am I.
12. gi-li-bar a-gal-la nu-un-d $\overline{u}$		The floods fill not the marshes.
13. igi-mu la-ba-shi-tum <sup>6</sup>		My eye thereupon I lift not.
14. gish i-lù umun-na-ki a-nu-un-d $\overline{u}$		The the waters fill not,

<sup>1</sup> For this phrase cf. "Sum. Gr.", 184, n. 3.

<sup>2</sup> The scribe apparently omitted a by error. gi-in = amtu, "maiden", is probably employed here in the sense of "priestess", or at any rate a kind of religious office, as in K. 2759 (Langdon, "Liturgies"), where amtu and kalú, "psalmist", appear as assistants in the office of private penance.

<sup>4</sup> Uncertain.

<sup>5</sup> "One who turns back the breast". For gab-gi see Gud., Cyl. A, 14, 14. "The terrible onrushing bull gab-gi nu-tuk, which has no conqueror". As verb, "The weapon.... kur-da gab-nu-gi, which the lands restrain not", Cyl. B, 14, 1. Ninib, the lord, gab-gi-nu-tug, "who has no conqueror", B. E., 29, No. 1, III, 26. In the sense of, "to turn back one's own breast", "retreat", the verb occurs in C. T., 15, 11, 18: ki-gab-nu-gi-gi, "thou didst not retreat".

<sup>6</sup> Cf. A. S. K. T., 117, Rev., 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For  $ág-gi = d\hat{a}ku$  cf. Sm., 526, 15, in Smith, "Miscellaneous Texts": um-ma zag-kash-dúr-a-ra ág-nam-mu-ungí-gí = purshumtam sha ashar shikari ashbat la tadâk, "The grey haired woman, who sits at the place of liquor (sciling), thou shalt not smite".

15.	shu-mu la-ba-gid-dé-en
16.	gi-li-bar a-gal-la $d\overline{u}$ -a-mu
17.	ga-ne gĭr dé-ib-gub
18.	[gish i-lù umun-]na-ki a-dū-a-mu
19.	ga-ba-an-sir

My hand takes not hold thereof. The marshlands, which the floods filled, Truly foot doth tread upon. The ....., which the waters filled,

\_\_\_\_

\_ \_ \_

#### XIV.

## A LAMENT OF INNINI.

(Const. Ni. 2273 = Pl. 17.)

The obverse may be rendered as follows:

na-ăm SAL + KU-a-na gig-ga-ám kár-ra na-ăm-é-a-na gig	nu- Because of her sister she is afflicted and spares not; because of her temple she
	is afflicted.
mu-gí-ib an-na ga-sha-an an-na nigi	n Heavenly harlot, heavenly queen, repent.
kùr sun-sun ga-sha-an É-an-na nigi	n Thou that shatterest the mountains, queen of E-anna, repent.
an dúb-ba ga-sha-an gè-par-ra nigi	n The heavens she shakes, queen of giparu, repent.
lil-en-na ga-sha-an tùr amash nigi	<i>n</i> Lilenna, queen of sheepfolds, repent.
	n Mistress of E-anna destroyed, repent.
mu(?)-lu gè-par gul-gul-la-a nigi	n Mistress of giparu devastated, repent.
	mu-gí-ib an-na ga-sha-an an-na nigin kùr sun-sun ga-sha-an É-an-na nigin an dúb-ba ga-sha-an gè-par-ra nigin lil-en-na ga-sha-an tùr amash nigin mu(?)-lu E-an-na ģul-a nigin

4

#### XV.

### HYMN TO EA.

(Const. Ni. 2289 = Pl. 18, No. 20.)

Fragment from the end of a two-column, dark brown, baked tablet, which is a variant of Const. Ni. 621. The latter, a single column tablet in perfect condition, was transcribed by Scheil in 1892, but has since disappeared. I have restored from it a few lines before the break in column II of the reverse of No. 2289. In the transcription of Scheil, made from the uncleaned tablet and in great haste, we can still discover the general contents of this hymn to Ea of Eridu. Enlil and Ninlil appear to be the originators of the plan to build a sacred temple in the city of the water god. Suruppak is also mentioned, but the passage, in which it occurs, is obscure. Scheil's copy of No. 621 has, at the end, the date of the twentysecond year of Samsu-iluna.

(Const. Ni. 2289 + 621 (after a copy by Scheil)).

[ <sup>a</sup> En-lil Nibru-ki ģul(?)-a mu-ni-ib-g [ <sup>a</sup> En-lil-li <sup>a</sup> A-nun-na-ge-ne gù-mu-n	
[ <sup>d</sup> gal-gal ni-du-másh(?)za-na]	Oh great gods, ye do $\ldots 1^{1}$
[ <sup>d</sup> A-nun-na ub-shu-gin <sup>2</sup> -na-ka sá(?)- za-na]	<i>im-di-di</i> Oh Anunnaki, in the assembly hall ye come.
1. dumu-mu é mu-un-d $ar{u}$ lugal ${}^d$	En-ki-ge My son(s), a temple the king Ea has built.
2. Nun-ki ģar-sag-gim ki-ta ba-ra	-ri Eridu, like the mountain ranges, from earth shall not be torn away.
3. $ki$ -dùg-ga-ám <sup>3</sup> é im-ma-an-d $\overline{u}^4$	In a holy place a temple has been built.
4. Nun-ki ki-lù nu-tu-tu-dam	In Eridu, the pure place, where none should enter(?).
5. é-azag-ga d $\overline{u}$ -a nà-zagin-na gún-e	To build the holy house, to adorn it with lazuli,
6. é lul-balag imin-e si-sá-a <sup>5</sup>	To arrange aright the house of seven flutes,
nam-gish <sup>6</sup> -shub s	
9 **	<sup>2</sup> So Scheil. <sup>4</sup> Ver <i>im-ma ni in ai(n</i> )

	bo benen.
<sup>3</sup> Var. ma.	<sup>4</sup> Var. im-ma-ni-in-gi(n).
5 17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

-				
5	Var. e.	<sup>6</sup> Var.	omits.	

<sup>7</sup> Var. omits.

7. ezen-azad-dé <sup>1</sup> -esh é-ki-al dùg-gi	On a holy festival the house of the pure
	place prepare well.
8. ésh-zu ésh-nam-dùg <sup>d</sup> En-ki-ge me-galam-	Thy abode is an abode of goodness, oh Ea,
ma² túm-ma	where the mysterious ordinances are exalted.
9. Nun-ki é-azag-ga dū-a-ba	Eridu, where the holy temple has been built,
10. a-a <sup>d</sup> En-ki zag-sal	Oh father Ea, glorify.

<sup>1</sup> Or azab-bé(?). Var. azag-ga.

<sup>2</sup> The sign galam has here, as in B. M., 22457, 7, é-me-galam-ma, the simple form (1, 1), which probably rests upon an earlier form (1, 1) (A), of which (1, 1) is the sheshshig form (B), R.E.C., 356. For the sheshshig signs see Christain, W. Z. K. M., 1911, 143. The signs A and B have the general meaning "tall", "high", "deep", and from the idea "deep" is derived "skill", "skillful". The syllabar C. T., 11, 18, b, 25—28 arranges A (ubi, Semitic?) = abûtu, "wisdom", followed by a similar sign lil, and then by B with Sumerian values ga-lam = naklu, "skillful", and sukud = mêlû, "cranium(?)". Since in our passage, in B. M., 22457, 7, and B. E., 29, No. 1, I, 30, A has the value galam, we must infer galam for both simple and sheshshig forms. In measurements of volume B represents the depth or height of a vessel, R. T. C., 412, 138, etc., and was probably pronounced gúd, cf. B-du, CT. X 24a 9. For the noun gud, "high", "height", see "Sum. Gr.", 218. Sukud probably represents the words su = zumru, and gud = élû, i. e., "top of the hody". In C. T., 17, 29, 17, sukud-da = mîlû certainly means "cranium", and in R. A., 10, 73, 38, appears to be glossed by suku-da = shîhu, "cranium(?)"; cf. R. A., 10, 79, helcw, for suku-da. A later sheshshig form of B is  $\frac{1}{2}$  (in C. T., 21, 32, 4, kùr-gúd-du, the high mountain (cf. S. A. K., 214, e, II, 2), closely related in form to the sign lil.

### XVI.

# LITANY IN SECTIONS TO VARIOUS GODS.

(Const. Ni. 1575 = Pl. 18, No. 18.)

The fragment forms part of the lower edge of the obverse of the tablet.

#### Column I.

1 - 3	
4. ud an-na kîr-ģar-[ni mu-na-gar?]	When Anu fixed (?) for him the decrees,
5. ud-de ki-ma-ra-ra	then to the construction [he turned his attention?]
6. <sup>d</sup> Nin-EZEN + GUD <sup>1</sup> dumu <sup>d</sup> Nannar-ge	"Oh Nin-X, son of Nannar,
7. ki-Áb-nun-du shuba² é dé-in-gub	${ m Inthelandofpure} Abnundu{ m thetemplefound};$
8. bara-za dúr-dé-in-gar	In thy sanctuary make thy abode."
9. $X e^{3}$ <sup>d</sup> Nin EZEN + GUD ki-Ab-	Tenth prayer to Nin-X of Abnundu.
nun-du-ki	
10. ésh é-nun-gal mash si-ra-ri-a	Abode of the great ritual chamber, where
	oracles are sent forth.

Column II.

1. $lugal-mu(?) \ldots dingir \ldots 4$	"My king
2. ésh Uri-(ki) shuba é dé-in-gub	In the pure abode of Ur the temple found;
3. bara-za dúr-dé-in-gar	In thy sanctuary make thy abode."
4. XVII é <sup>3 d</sup> Nannar Uri-ki	Seventeenth prayer to Nannar of Ur.

<sup>1</sup> This deity occurs in proximity to Sin in C. T., 24, 48, 6, where two gods  $^{d}Nusku \ldots$ . BE and  $^{d}A$ -ma§-tuk are called gud-balag of  $^{d}R$ . For a-ma§, as a title of Nusku, cf. V R., 52, I, 16 = S. B. P., 150, 8, and Langdon, "Liturgies", 73, Rev., 25;  $^{d}R$ ., followed by Nusku, Shurpu, VIII, 10. In C. T., 25, 46, K. 7686,  $^{d}R$ . follows Aja, consort of the sun-god. Umu  $^{d}R$  in B. A., V, 680, 4 (= S. B. P., 222) precedes Shamash and is another title of  $^{d}Gir-mé-a$ . V R., 46, a, 6f. identifies  $^{d}R$ . with one of the lesser stars Gemini, which Kugler, Sternkunde, I, 246, identified with  $\zeta$  and  $\lambda$  Gemini. In P. S. B. A., 1893, 418, Dr. Pinches published a text, which refers to the marking of slaves in the presence of this god. It will be noted, that our text presents the earliest example of this name, and that the sign inserted into EZEN is not precisely the sign GUD. On the other hand, a divine name  $^{d}Nin-EZEN + LA$  occurs somewhat frequently in the period of the Ur dynasty, R. T. C., 271; C. T., 3, 35, 55; Genouillac, Dréhem, 43, 3, and on an unpublished tablet at Oxford. The sign may be originally EZEN + LA, deformed universally in this divine name to EZEN+GUD, and surviving only in the syllabar 76-4-13, 1, 1. 6 (C. T., 11, 35).

<sup>2</sup> For this writing, instead of Br., 11743, cf. Gudea, F, I, 16.

<sup>3</sup> é *I-kam-ma*, é III-kam-ma, etc. is a variant of ki-shub, "imploration", "prayer", cf. Langdon, "Liturgies", no. 197. The root is  $e = qab\hat{u}$ , cf. "Sum. Gr.", 212.

<sup>4</sup> Some title of Sin must be supplied.

5. é-mu maģ-nad sag-dú ${}^{d}AN$	My temple, vast resting place
6. maģ(?)azag te nam kalag	

#### XVII.

#### (Const. Ni. 1577 = Pl. 18, No. 19.)

	Translation of legible	lines on the reverse:
I,	3. é-zu ní-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	"Let thy house be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
	4. urú-zu ní-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	"Let thy city be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
	5. E-[an-na ní]-te-na-ab dé-ra-ab-bi	Let Eanna be awe-inspiring", may he say to thee.
II,	2. im-sar <sup>1</sup> gù-mu-na-ab	in written song rehearse.
	3. ki-Hallab-(ki) gul gi-er-ra im-sar gù-mu-na-ab	Of the land of Hallab destroyed upon a reed of wailing the written song rehearse.
	4. urú-ģul-a-zu ki-bi dé-ra-ab- qí- qí	Thy city devastated may one restore to its place for thee.
	5. ki-Unu-ki ģúl-a-zu ki-bi dé-ra-ab-	The land of <sup>2</sup> thy Erech destroyed may one

<sup>1</sup> Im-sar, "tablet written upon", "inscription", R.A., 8, 140, n. 4; pisan im-sar-ra, "basket for inscribed tablets", C. T., V, 38, II, 14. See also A. O., 5626 in Genouillac, Tablettes de Dréhem, Pl. XLIX, forty im-sar-ra and two imdub-ra-a put in a basket or jar. The long tablet of incantations C. T., XVII, 18, 21 is called an im-sar. The word appears to mean "a literary" or "scientific inscription written on clay."

4

<sup>2</sup> For the signification of ki before place names see "Sum. Gr.", p. 58.

.

 $g'_1-g'_1\dots\dots\dots am$ 

restore to its place for thee.....

#### XVIII.

# LAMENT FOR NIPPUR IN THE FORM OF AN ADDRESS TO THE KING.

(Const. Ni. 2376 = Pl. 19.)

Obv.	1. i-si-ish tar Nibru-(ki)-ka mu-dúg-e	With lament I will speak of the fate of Nippur.
	2. uru-kúr uru-mà mu-da-an-tu	A strange city my city has been made.
	3. galu li-tar-ri ûr <sup>1</sup> ba-tuk	Who care therefore shall exercise? <sup>1</sup>
	4. é-kúr é-mà mu-da-an-tu	A strange temple my temple has been made.
	5. muģ-é ásh ba-ab-dun²	Over the temple another lords it.
	6. uru-mà ? -gim ud ? -ba-ni-du	My city like by day weeps.
	7. ki-úr(?)-mu gig(?) ba-lal	My kenur (?) by night (?) is closed.
	8. gish li-dur ki-a kal-la-mu	The cypress trees are destroyed upon the earth.
	9. galu-ásh-kur IGI ? IGI dumu-mu gid-i-esh	Violent strangers my children seized away.
	10. dam-uku-mu ra-bi	My wife who has begotten children has been [taken].
	11. $ub(?)gi \dots mu$ -ta ba-an- qar	has been plundered.
	12. a-a-mu shag ùr-bi-ésh mu-un-ila-a	My father who was exalted <sup>3</sup> upon a
	ki-ta ba-an-gar-ri-en	pedestal has been cast down.
$\operatorname{Rev}$ .	13. $SAL + KU \dots a$ -mu nitaģ-bi $\dots$	My sister her husband
	$igi\ldots mu$ -shi-in-bar-ri	beheld.
	14. gish nu na ba(?)-shi ??	
	15. $ne$ - $ne$ $nu$ - $tuk$ - $me$ - $en$	$\dots \dots I$ have not.
	$16. \qquad \acute{g}ar-ri nam-ba-du-un \ldots \ldots$	
	17. lugal-mu li-muģe-tar- ri	My king will care for me.
	18 mu shu-ģe-shi-mi-ib-gi-gi-im	My he will restore.
	19. lugal <sup>a</sup> Babbar-gim shă-ab uku ŭg-ga-da(?)	"Oh king, like Shamash the hearts of the people enlighten".
	20. ù- na- dúg	Say to him.

Reading and interpretation uncertain. For ur in the sense of "to guide", "direct" see ŭr = hamāmu, Br., 11890.
 <sup>2</sup> Various interpretations possible. A reading muģ-é-ásh, "because of the temple", is conceivable. For dun in the sense of "to oversee", "rule" cf. Thureau-Dangin, Mission Française de Chaldée, Textes de l'Epoche d'Agadé, p. 27, and root tin 2 in "Sum. Gr.", 247.

 $^{3}$  The passage may refer to the statue of an ancestor placed upon a pedestal,  $\dot{u}r.$ 

#### XIX.

# FRAGMENT OF THE CODE OF HAMMURAPI.

(Const. Ni. 2358 = Pls. 20 and 21.)

This interesting tablet, No. 2358 of the Nippur collection in Constantinople, belongs to a redaction of the Code made for ordinary usage in the law courts of the empire of Hammurapi and is probably anterior to the standard edition of the Code first published by Scheil from the well known stele of the Louvre. The tablet is reddish, thin, broken irregularly across the bottom, and the finely executed, minute writing is damaged by mineral deposits. The colophon, which is really the most interesting part of the tablet, states, that the part of the Code found in this text constitutes the fourth section of the series, as this redaction arranged the whole material. A further most important note in Sumerian is illegible but by chemical treatment it may be possible to recover this important literary note. It ends with the verb *al-gub-ba*, "it was placed"; I refrain from making any conjectures about the preceding signs. The colophon then states, that Hammurapi was king, and that Ur-Marduk collated and published the text. The name of the scribe suggests a Sumerian, and we know that the population of Nippur was still largely Sumerian in this period. Our tablet is, therefore, part of the redaction of the Code of the Babylonian Empire made for the law courts of Nippur.

Many of the variants are important, and the lines which divide the laws from each other show, that our divisions into paragraphs do not altogether agree with the views of the Babylonian scribes. For example Scheil separated paragraphs 151 and 152, but this redaction groups them together into one. The same may be said of paragraphs 163-4. This tablet, in its original form, contained paragraphs 145-179, or 34 paragraphs, for our text omits § 147, a short section inserted into the standard text. The following variants are sometimes merely phonetic or orthographical, but not a few are based upon real legal differences. I employ for convenience the division into paragraphs introduced by Scheil:

§ 145. For shu-gi-(tim) passim shu-gi. At end of l. 39 shi omitted. L. 42 har for ha-ar.

§ 146, l. 2 has ashshatam for SAL + ME, which may be an error of my copy. Sag-gin here and passim for gin. L. 46: inadin for iddin.

§ 151, l. 28: ashbatum for ashbat, this variant is grammatically correct. L. 29: ash for ásh and li for lim. L. 32: mu-shág, i. e., mu-sa for mu-za. For shág with value sa

see Brünnow, 7287, and Syllabar A, V, 35. L. 42: ash-sha-at-su for ashshazu. L. 43: *i-iş-şa-ba-at* for *i-şa-ba-at*. L. 46 omits *i*. L. 51: mu-uz-za for mu-za; *işabbatu* for *işabatu*. The variant regards  $b\hat{e}l$  in l. 50 as a construct plural, as does the Code. Translate: "Her creditors shall not seize her husband".

§ 156, 7: su for zu. L. 8: *it-ta-na-il* for *it-ta-ti-il*, *i. e.*, I<sup>3</sup> of *na'ālu* for I<sup>2/2</sup> (same variant in § 157, 21). L. 14: *ub-bil* for *ublam*. The Code is grammatically more correct. L. 15: *usharashima* for *ushalamshimma*. For III<sup>1</sup> of *warû* in the sense of "to deliver", "bring to" see Delitzsch, *H. W.*, 241, *b*, also *kilalîn shu-ri-a-shu*, "both of them deliver to him", *C. T.*, 29, 2, A, 15, also B, 9 shu-ri-a-ni-im, "deliver to me"<sup>1</sup>. L. 17 omits *i*.

§ 157, l. 20: su for zu and passim.

§ 158, l. 28 omits wa. L. 29 bat for ba-at.

§ 159, l. 34: e-we-shu for e-mi-shu. PI is probably pronounced mi here, see five lines below PI glossed mi. L. 37: iddin-ma for iddinu<sup>2</sup>. L. 39: my copy has ú for up, i. e., utallis for uptallis; being unable to verify this reading I give it in the text. If the reading is correct, we have a case of p > b > u, ie. uutallis > utallis, as in nabultu > nauultu > nultu, "corpse", see Holma, Körperteile, p. 2.

§ 161, 72: shu for shum. Here the Code is correct grammatically. L. 75 ashshassu for ashshazu. L. 77 omits i.

§ 163, 16: e-PI-shu ub-lam for e-mi-shu ub-lu. L. 18: shu for shum. L. 19: shi for she. L. 21: mu-us-sa for mu-sa and passim.

§ 166, 53: ti for tim. L. 60: it-ta-la-[ku] for ittalku.

§ 171, 81: mu-sa (i. e., shág) for mu-za.

§ 172, 13: zi for și. L. 28: wa-și-e for wa-și-im. L. 31: nam for na-am.

§ 175, 65 f.: the variant appears to have bêl ardim [ana mārê-sha  $\dot{u}$ ] ana marat a[welim], *i. e.*, the owner of the slave shall have no claim for servitude upon the children of the slave and the freeman's daughter whom the slave married, nor upon the freeman's daughter. The Code omits reference to a claim upon the freeman's daughter who marries a slave, probably regarding this point as covered by other laws.

§ 176, 69: the variant has shumma  $lu \ldots lu$  for shumma  $\ldots u$ -lu. L. 75: shi for she. L. 76: bu for bi. L. 78 omits lu. L. 82: ikshudu for irshû (so my copy!) L. 83: warkishimma for warkanumma. L. 90: for iliki, "she shall take", the variant has dajanu raba<sup>3</sup> [ushahaz]-shi or [usharshâ]shī<sup>4</sup>, "the chief judge shall cause her to have." L. 1: ni for ne.

<sup>4</sup> The traces favour ú-shar-sha-a-shi.

50

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Note the dative of the first person singular -nim, ordinarily -am.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> So my copy clearly; ma as sign of a dependent phrase?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Sic! A sort of pseudo-ideogram like aba, "father", mada, "land".

§ 177, 38: *i-pa-ar-ra-su-ma* for *i-par-ra-su-ma*. Here the scribe repeated three lines by error and erased them. L. 44: *ma* is omitted.

§ 178, 7: *irrișșa* for *irrișa*. L. 8 omits the object *shi*. L. 9 adds *bîtam*. In line 17 note the denominative verb *uppulu* "to make one an heir", from the noun *aplu* "heir", possibly a Sumerian loan-word. This verb has perhaps no connection with  $ap\bar{a}lu$  "to reply".

§ 179, 21 omits lu. Column V probably ends with the catchline [shumma a-]bu-[um] = § 180, 43.

#### XX.

### THE CONSTANTINOPLE MEDICAL TEXT, NI. 179.

#### (Pls. 47 and 48.)

This large and important tablet was first made known to scholars by Scheil in the Recueil de Travaux of Maspero, Vol. XXII (1900), Notes d'Epigraphie et d'Archéologie Assyriennes, No. LIV, where he cited in transcription Reverse, 4-17 and 43-4, and Obverse, 19-21. Encouraged by the interest which these excerpts aroused among students of Babylonian medical texts, the same scholar transcribed the whole text in the Recueil de Travaux, Vol. XXIII (1901), as number LX of his Notes d'Epigraphie, etc. This transcription, although omitting some sections, showed that this text is the most important yet discovered concerning the Babylonian methods of combating poison. Bezold had already discovered the meaning of the word shimmatu, "poison", and had pointed out that certain texts in the British Museum contain directions for healing men who had been poisoned by the sting of a scorpion<sup>1</sup>. In fact "poisoning" appears to have been generally understood in the special sense of "poison by the sting of scorpions (aqrabu)". One text (Sm. 1357) mentions the bite of a snake as injurious but does not mention the word shimmatu. When these texts state, that a man is ill from poison, it is difficult to say how we are to understand the pathological condition. Does it mean, that he has been bitten by a poisonous reptile or has swallowed a poison or has come in contact with a poisonous herb or contracted some septic germ?

7\*

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Bezold clearly understood the meaning of the word *shimmatu*, see his "Catalogue" under K. 8449. See also his note in Z. A., 20, 433.

The following are the formulae for indicating the pathological states.

- 1. shumma amelu shimmat maris, "if a man is sick by poisoning".1
  - The remedy is by fumigation (qutaru).
- 2. shumma amēlu shimmat kal shêrê-shu il-tap-[pat], "if poison has seized upon the whole flesh of a man".<sup>2</sup>

The remedy appears to be fumigation by burning<sup>3</sup> a compound of 14 herbs.

- 3. shumma amēlu shimmat aqrabi mariş, "if a man is ill by poisoning from a scorpion".<sup>4</sup> This form of poisoning is invariably cured by applying poultices, washing and anointing with liquid preparations. To this group belong most of the cases given in the Constantinople text, Rm. 2, 149 in Boissier, Documents Assyriens Relatifs aux Présages, 31—3, and Rm. 98 in Boissier, Choix de Textes Relatifs à la Divination, p. 10. The Constantinople text, however, begins with some other formula and gives eight prescriptions, after which we have another pathological condition.
- 4. shumma amēlu shimmat ...... shurshî<sup>5</sup>, if a man is possessed by poison of ......" We might be in doubt as to the two manners of poisoning indicated on the obverse of our tablet, but the incantation which is used<sup>6</sup> states, that the scorpion is in question. All of the thirteen remedies of the obverse and reverse to 1. 42 consist in applying poultices, ointments and washes.
- 5. shumma amēlu shimmat shêri mariş<sup>7</sup>, "if a man is ill with poison of the flesh". The remedies consist in washing and anointing.
- 6. shumma amēlu shimmat buānê mariş, "if a man is ill with poison of the muscles".<sup>8</sup> Remedy is by anointing.

In none of these cases is an internal remedy given<sup>9</sup>, which would be the case if poison in the form of a drug had been taken, although the symptoms mentioned under 6 might well arise from internal poisoning. The verb *shamāmu*, Arabic *samma*, means originally "to prick, sting", and the noun *shimmatu* means both ordinary inflammation as well as poisoning by external means. The Aramaic cognates,  $\Box Q$ ,  $\bigotimes Q Q$ , as well as the Hebrew  $\Box Q$  refer invariably to a drug, and in all these languages may mean both a poison and a medicine. The Arabic *sammun*, however, appears to have retained only the idea of "poisonous drug". These words represent the Babylonian *shammu*, which may mean "drug" and probably

- <sup>8</sup> ina ishāti tukarrab, Rev., 11.
- <sup>4</sup> Ibid., Obv., 4, 12.
  <sup>5</sup> Cstple. 179, Obv., 30.
- <sup>6</sup> *Ibid.*, Rev., 4-22.
- <sup>7</sup> *Ibid.*, Rev., 42.
- <sup>8</sup> *Ibid.*, Rev., 49.
- <sup>9</sup> An emetic is given for a scorpion sting in Rm. 98, 2. See also Rm. 2, 149, Rev., 17.

52

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> K. 7845, Obv. 1, Rev., 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Ibid., Rev., 3.

included all kinds as the North Semitic cognates, but cases of poisoning by taking a drug (shammu) are unknown.1

Shimmatu is addressed as a female demon in the incantation of our text, she that "smitest with thy horn, that drivest with thy tail", where the description leaves no doubt concerning the kind of poisoning referred to. On the other hand, it is impossible to say in certain cases, whether the word means poisoning or simple inflammation. So in a medical text concerning fever in the head, shumma amelu ZI-SAK-KI irshi u shim-ma-tam irshi, "if a man has swelling of the head and inflammation"<sup>2</sup>. The verb shamāmu is clearly used in this sense in shumma amēlu ZI-SAK-KI irshî-ma qatā-shu shêpā-shu i-sham-ma-ma, "if a man has swelling of the head, and his hands and feet are inflammed"<sup>3</sup>. "If a man has pain in the head and ênā-shu i-bar-ru-ra shêrê-shu i-sham-ma-mu-shu uhammaţu-shu libba-shu ..... qatāshu u shêpā-shu ú-sham-ma-ma-shu uzaqqata-shu, "his eyes are red, his flesh is inflamed and burns him, his abdomen. ....., his hands and feet irritate and prick him"<sup>4</sup>. This meaning is clear in the description of a man afflicted by a demon, shêrê-a i-sham-ma-mu, "who inflames my flesh"<sup>5</sup>.

" I translate the word consistently by "poisoning", for swelling and inflammation appear to have been diagnosed as cases of poisoning.6

The most important texts of this class hitherto edited are:

- I. K. 7845, published by Fossey in Z. A., 19, plates I and II, with an edition pp. 175-181. The same was re-edited by Frank in Z. A., 20, 431-7. See also Hunger, Tieromina, 134.
- II. Rm. 2, 149, published by Boissier, D. A., 31-3, and edited by the same scholar in his Choix de Textes, 6-9. Hunger also translated this text in his Tieromina, M. V. A. G., 1909, 128-132. This text is a fragment from the middle of a long single-column tablet and is a curious mixture of divination and medicine. The obverse gives several examples of scorpion bites on various parts of the body, with the omen which such a circumstance signifies. Thus we have shumma aqrabu shêr imitti-shu ishshik-shu<sup>7</sup> shattam imât<sup>8</sup>, "if a scorpion bite him on his right testicle, he will die in one year".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Since shammu, "poisonous drug", comes from the idea of "poisoning by a venomous insect", the word can hardly be connected with the word shammu, "plant", unless we assume shammu, "plant", to be late in Babylonian, arising from the idea of "that which produces drugs".

C. T., 23, 41, 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> C. T., 23, 41, 15.

<sup>4</sup> Ibid. 46, 26 f.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> King, "Magic", 53, 11. See for these passages Thompson in A. J. S. L., 24, 347.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Note that Muss-Arnolt in his lexicon correctly defined the word shimmatu apparently independent of Bezold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> So read after Sm. 1357.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> So read, BAD (not NU). On the obverse make the following corrections: l. 1 at end read TUR (=  $m\bar{a}ru$ , "son"), not AD; l. 6 at end KID, *i.e.*, sab, is to be seen; l. 17 at end DU is doubtful, and three or more signs are broken away; also at end of l. 18 shir is not the last sign. After line 19 a line is omitted. Read 19... imitti-shu kimin ûmi 15-kam, "If a scorpion bite his right . . . . . on the  $15^{\text{th}}$  day (he will . . . .)".

The reverse contains the end of the medical prescription and then an incantation precisely as in the Constantinople text. The prescription ends as follows;

- 2. ina eli gi-bil-lá..... Upo
- Upon the torch ..... Until it is destroyed thou shalt rub him.
- adi ih-ha-ram-me-țu tu-[mash]-sha-['shu]
   shiptam ana pān ziqit aqrabi tamannu(-nu)ma amēlu iballut.
- (This) incantation before the sting of the scorpion thou shalt recite, and the man will live.

The incantation describes the demon *shimmatu* in much the same manner as the incantation in the Constantinople text.

- 5. Curse: She that is hostile<sup>1</sup> to the sleeping chamber, a disturber of the screens,<sup>2</sup>
- 6. Her horns are stretched out, like a wild bull of the mountain she gores.<sup>3</sup>
- 7. Bent is her tail, even as that of a cruel lion.
- 8. Enlil has built a house, wrathfully<sup>4</sup> in his enclosing and capturing her,
- 9. When he drove her beyond the brick of lapis lazuli.<sup>5</sup>
- 10. May the little finger of Enlil cause her to be taken away.
- 11. Waters of cleansing<sup>6</sup> and the libation may drive her away.
- 12. And may a great sleep fall upon the man. The oath of the curse.

A rare example of giving an emetic appears to be given in lines 15-18 of the reverse.

- 15. To drive away the venom<sup>7</sup> of a scorpion, seven clean barley grains
- 16. and ammi<sup>8</sup> shall the patient take. Upon his mouth thou shalt place it.
- 17. As to the food<sup>9</sup> in his mouth he shall go down to the river and plunge in seven times.
- 18. Before he plunges in the seventh time, he shall cast what is in his mouth into the river.<sup>10</sup>
- III. Rm. 98. Published and edited by Boissier, Choix de Textes, 10, and translated by Hunger, *ibid.*, 133. In this text each omen is followed by a recipe for healing the scorpion bite in question. One emetic is mentioned. Only six cases are preserved, and these are fragmentary.

- <sup>2</sup> nakrat abussáti. Ni-shi probably for nu-sheg. For abussatu, abusatu, "screen" (or" portière"!), see I R., 28 b, 1.
- <sup>3</sup> The text has the beginning of SI-SI = munaqqipat, cf. "Sum Gr.", sig. 4, p. 238.
- <sup>4</sup> Read a-ma-mi-ish (?). This can be seen.

- <sup>6</sup> mê kutabiri for kutappuru?? Uncertain. Read qēm tabiri?
- <sup>7</sup> uddagul = udahullu > uhullu, "evil spirit", "evil breath".
- <sup>8</sup> sham kùr-ra = nînû.

 $\mathbf{54}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Read la mâgirat.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Read, with Hunger, *ina shubalkutishu*. A rite of sympathetic magic is referred to in which Enlil having made a house and placed the demon of poison therein, now drives her out over a threshold of lazuli. A similar rite with a mimic city instead of a house will be found in *Maklu*, I, 42–9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> ka-gub = ipteru.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> The corrections in the text are taken from my collation.

IV. K. 9658 and R. 8449. Cf. Nos. 57 and 58 published on Pl. 49 of the present volume. These texts are fragments of two tablets, which were duplicates and contained incantations and prescriptions for poisoned arms. K. 9658, 11 is a duplicate of K. 8449, 1 and 2. The incantation which follows is the same on both tablets. By making a connected text of these tablets lines 10-25 contain the directions for combating poison in the right and left arms.

(Pl. 49, Nos. 58 and 57.)

<ol> <li>[ shiptu an-ni-tú sibitti-shu ana eli] idi-shu tamannû-[ma amēlu iballuţ]</li> </ol>	The following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite and he will live.
	ms ann thou shart feche and he will live.
2. [kikiţţê-shu] <sup>shammu</sup> MUH-KUL- LA shammuNI-KUL-LA shammu	This is its recipe the plant <i>MUH-KUL-LA</i> , the plant <i>NI-KUL-LA</i> , the plant
<ol> <li>3shipātu samtu shipātu pişātu tàl-pap 7-ta-ám [qişrê taqaşar]</li> </ol>	fold together and seven knots tie.
4]erini tu-shal-la-ah	shalt sprinkle
5. [ù] shiptum an-ni-tum sibitti-shu ana eli idi-shu tamannû-[ma amēlu iballuț]	and the following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite, and the man will live.
6. shiptu <sup>ilu</sup> É-a <sup>ilu</sup> Asar-lù-dùg a-shi-pu na-din?	Incantation: Ea and Asarludug, the magi- cian, bestower [of life??]
7. [annanna mâr] annanna mimma lim-nu lâ ițeți-shu mimma lim-nu lâ [ikashshad- su ?]	As for this one, son of this one, let no evil come nigh him, let no evil conquer him.
8. [shiptum] KIB-LUGAL-KA-NA KIB- LUGAL NIM-MA-TU BAD	The incantation KIB-LUGAL-KA-NA KIB-LUGAL NIM-MA-TU BAD
9. []-ma	
10. [shiptu shum-ma amēlu idi] imitti-shu i-sham-ma-[am-shu]	Incantation: If a man's right arm pain him from poison.
11 teliqqi shiptu an-ni-tum sibitti- shu tamannu(-nu) idi imitti-[shu	seven times thou shalt take. This incantation

right arm,

tumashsha']

- 12. [ù shiptu an]-ni-tú sibitti-shu ana eli idi-shu tamannû-ma amēlu [iballuț]
- 13. [shiptu: <sup>ilu</sup>] Marduk rubû el-lu ap-lu sha .....
- 14. [asharid] shami-e ra-bi-ú-ti sha a-mat kibi-ti-shu man-ma-an la in-nu- [u]
- 15. [i-n]a și-it pî-ka mi-tum i-bal-luț
- 16. [na-ap]-li-sa-am-ma annanna mār annanna shup-shú-qa-am
- 17. ina .... ka ţa-bi lit-ta-ab-bir murșu
- 18. ..... lim-nu sha ina zumur annanna mār annanna ibashshu-u li-in-na-si-ih
- 19. [li-ip]-shur-ma annanna lub-luţ shiptu ul-ja-at-tu-un<sup>3</sup> shipat <sup>ilu</sup>Da-mu
- [ù] iluGu-la iluGu-la bul-liţ shullim-ma ki-ish-tam li-ki-e<sup>4</sup>: tû shiptu
- 21. shiptu shum-ma amēlu idi shumēli-shu i-sham-ma-am-shu
- kikiţţê-shù mê u shamnu<sup>5</sup> teliqqi shiptu sibitti-shu tamannû-ma idi shumēlishu tu-mash-sha-'<sup>6</sup>

- and the following incantation seven times over his arm thou shalt recite, and the man will live.<sup>1</sup>
- Incantation: Marduk, pure prince, son who .....
- Chief of the great heavens,<sup>2</sup> the word of whose command none changes.
- By the utterance of thy mouth the dead shall live.
- Behold this one, son of this one, afflicted.
- By thy good ..... may the disease be banned.
- May the evil ..... which is in the body of this one, son of this one, be seized away.
- May he deliver, and may this one live.
- The incantation "Uljattun" is the incantation of Tammuz
- and of Gula. Oh Gula give life, give health and accept the gift. The oath, the incantation.
- Incantation: If a man's left arm pain him through being poisoned.
- This is its recipe: Water and oil thou shalt take; the incantation<sup>7</sup> seven times thou shalt recite, and his left arm thou shalt rub therewith,

<sup>4</sup> See IV R., 29\*, 4 C, I, 5.

<sup>5</sup> The case endings appear to be disregarded in this text. We expect *shamna*, but note for example *shammu* arganum shammu bariratum . . . . . tarbak, Cstple., Obv., 4. The accusative ending is welnigh obsolete in these inscriptions.

56

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Lines 11 and 12 are 1 and 2 in K. 8449.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I. e., the planet Jupiter.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Beside the examples cited by Küchler, Med., 99, see also ul-ia-at-tu-un, Cstple., 179, Rev., 22, and C. T., 23, 10, 20. The various forms are ul-ia-at-tu-un, ul-ia-ut-tu-un, ul-ia-ut-tu, ul-ia-ut-tan, ul-ú-tu-un and ul-ia-at-tu. The phrase seems to be a combination of the first syllables of the words of the first line of some well known incantation. In any case Thompson's translation in P. S. B. A., 1908, 250, is erroneous.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Either a lamedh-yodh form of mashāshu, "to wipe", or from משח (masaha in Arabic), "to stroke", "anoint".
 <sup>7</sup> Refers to lines 13-20.

.....

	23. u shiptu an-ni-tu sibitti-shu ana eli idi tamannû-ma iballuț <sup>1</sup>	and the following incantation seven times over the arm thou shalt recite, and he will live.
	24. shiptum: i-ba-ah i-ba-ah² ki-ri-bish ki- ri-bish	Incantation: Howl, howl, with supplication, with supplication.
	25. a-na pān ili musappih shapûti lushassi ³(?) tû shiptu	before the god who scatters the gloom of sad- ness(?); may he cause it to be far away(?). The curse and incantation.
	26. shipat shim-ma-tum	Incantation for poisoning.
V	27. kikkittê-shu shipâtu timîtu <sup>4</sup> sha sibi uniqêti la pitêti Sm. 1357, fragment of a single-column	This is its recipe: Woven wool of seven she goats that have not known a male slate-colored tablet containing prescriptions
		1-5 appear to be the end of an incantation.
	6. shumma amēlu şîru ish-shik-shu ishid ur-ba-te <sup>5</sup>	
	7. ta-qal-lap <sup>6</sup> ikkal-ma iballuț	thou shalt peel, and he shall eat it, and he will live.
	8. shumma ditto <sup>shammu</sup> SHI-SHI ina shikari ishattî-ma iþalluț	If a serpent has bitten a man, the plant SHI-SHI in liquor he shall drink, and he will live.

VI. K.2542 + 2772 + 6030 + DT. 85 + DT. 170. Lower half of a light red tablet, Neo-Babylonian script, double column and forming part of some series. The lower portion of Obv., I, concerns diseases of the neck and head. Obverse, II, 10 — Rev., I, 5, contains directions for combating poisoning of the right hand, arm and foot. Rev., I, 6—16, con-

<sup>1</sup> Written til-esh for ordinary til-la. til-esh should be the plural iballutú.

<sup>2</sup> Here taken as Imp. of  $nab\bar{z}hu$ , "to scream", "howl", but it is doubtful whether the word can be employed for the lamentations of human beings. The word is usually employed for the howling of dogs, as in Harper, "Letters", 403, 7, unambah, unambaha, K. 217, 40. But note nab-hat pitpanu, "the bow screams", K. 2619, I, 24.

<sup>5</sup> urbatu (shammu) = Syr.'arbāna, "bulrush", and urbatu (işu) = Aram.'arb<sup>e</sup>thā, "willow"; see the investigation of Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 88 ff.

<sup>6</sup> cf. Küchler, Med., 58, 11.

7 . .

~~

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Renderings and transcription, wholly uncertain. I have taken *shi-ish-shi* for *shesh*, "to be sorrowful, gloomy, bitter, evil". Note *an-shesh* = *shapât*, "Babylonian Liturgies", 117, 12. Most difficult is *ha-ma-ad-ri*. I fail to find any sense in these signs. My reading supposes *ha-ma-ab-ri*, with *d* as phonetic infix instead of *b*, which is not otherwise known.  $ri(g) = nas\hat{u}$ .

<sup>\*</sup> sig-sur, also in A. O., 4309, Nouvelles Fouilles de Telloh and Cstple. 1364. Whether the Semitic transcription given here is correct remains doubtful; cf. V. A. B., IV, 372.

cerns the left hand, I, 17 — end, the left arm, and in the break stood naturally the section on the left foot. Column II of the reverse appears to deal with inflammation and palsy. Although coming from a late period, this tablet represents a much lower stage of medicine than the earlier texts. Cf. Pls. 50 and 51.

(Pl. 50, Obverse.)

- I. 5. [enim-enim-ma] tig-gig-ga- ge
  - [X abnê ....] teliqqi ina rikis shipāti burrumti tashakkak<sup>1</sup>
  - [..... KI-A]-nâri ru'ti nâri<sup>2</sup> zēr isubîni zēr isuêri ni-qip-tú zikritu u zinnishtu
  - [shammê annūti] ina nabāsi ina bi-rishu-nu<sup>3</sup> tal-pap
  - [14 qişrê-ma] taqaşar<sup>5</sup> shiptam tamannû dāmi<sup>6</sup> işuerini taltapat tiqqa-shu tarakkas-shu
  - [shiptu] înu izzitu<sup>7</sup> ittaqip limnu hamash shinni<sup>8</sup> [ittaqip]
  - 11. ..... limnu: i<sup>l</sup>uAsar-lù-dùg ippalis: sha anaku: alik māri [<sup>il</sup>uMarduk]
  - 12. .... DU4 shú-shi teliqqi: rikis nabāsi ina pāni-shù taţemmi ina pāni-shù tashakkak:

Incantation for complaint in the neck.

- [X ..... stones] thou shalt take and shalt thread them on a band of variegated wool.
- [..... KI-A] of the river, "slime of the river", seed of the tamarisk, seed of the cornel, the lotus-thorn<sup>4</sup>, male and female, these plants with red colored wool thou shalt
- fold among them.
- Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and recite the incantation; in the sap of cedar thou shalt dip it and bind it on his neck.
- Incantation: Inflammed eye rushed onward, the evil pain of the teeth [rushed onward],
- ..... the evil: Asarludug beheld it: what I know: Go my son [Marduk].
- ..... and four sticks of licorice thou shalt take: a band of red wool before him thou shalt weave and before him thread.
- $^{\scriptscriptstyle 1}$  On the root  $shak\bar{a}ku$  see P. S. B. A., 1908, 266; also Meissner M. V. A. G., 1913, No. 2.
- <sup>2</sup> See also Obv., II, 25, where it is classified among salts. Here a plant (?).
- <sup>3</sup> We expect bîri-shi-na. See also Col. II, 7.

- <sup>7</sup> Cf. IV R., 29\*, 4, C, I, 8.
- <sup>8</sup> KA-GAR, "tooth ache" (?).

58

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See note on *Cstple.* 179, Rev., 30. This passage defines the *niqiptu* as a dioecious plant. According to the Sherardian Professor of Botany at Oxford, this may be the *Rhamnus cartharticus*, but this species appears not to be indigenous in Babylonia, growing in the Caucasus. In that case we must suppose the drug to have been imported. More probable is the *Hippophae Rhamnoides* or "Sea Buck thorn", a plant which follows the sea coast and river edges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Invariably written sir-sir-e-ma sir. The ma is difficult; in qişrê-ma, ma separates the verb from its object.
<sup>6</sup> For the tendency to conserve the *i* of the genitive construct of biliteral roots and to extend this ending to the other cases see Ravn, Om Nominernes Bejning, p. 50.

<ul> <li>13. [7 qişrê-ma] ina pāni-shù taqaşar: shipat Eriduki ina pāni-shù tanaddi</li> <li>14 amēlu shuatu lubluţ: tû shiptu</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Seven knots before him thou shalt tie.</li> <li>The curse of Eridu before him thou shalt utter.</li> <li> that man may live: Curse and incantation.</li> </ul>
15. [enim-enim-ma] tig-gig-ga- kam	Incantation for complaint in the neck. <sup>1</sup>
16. [shiptu] tig-gig-ga $\gamma\gamma^2$	[Incantation:] complaint of the neck rushed onward.
17. amēlu shuatu marṣish inâq (?) <sup>3</sup> : <sup>ilu</sup> Asar- lù-dùg uballaț	This man cries in pain. Asarludug will give him life.
18. enim-enim-ma tig-gig-ga-[kam]	Incantation for complaint in the neck.
19. kikkițtê-shù 14 abnu MU-ȘA4 teliqqi ina rikis shipāti burrumti tashak[kak]	This is its prescription: Fourteen MUSA- stones thou shalt take and upon a band of variegated colored wool thou shalt thread.
20. 14 qişrê-ma taqaşar shiptam tamannu tiqqa-shu [tashakkan]	Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and recite the curse; upon his neck thou shalt bind it.
21. shiptu: tig-gig-ga mār Anim ina shamê itbi: tig-gig-ga A-ni limnish itbi	Incantation: The "Disease of the Neck", son of Anu, from heaven hastened forth. The "Disease of the Neck" of Anu evilly hasten- ed forth.
22. tig-gig-ga A-ni mu-un-tùg-gà-di <sup>ilu</sup> Tig- gig-ga nish shamê tamâta nish irşitim tamâta	The "Disease of the Neck" of Anu I have appeased. Oh demon "Disease of the Neck" by heaven thou art cursed, by earth thou art cursed.
23. enim-enim-ma tig-gig-ga-ge qiş libbi ili5	Incantation for complaint in the neck: When the heart of god is angered.

<sup>1</sup> The word tig = tiqqu, kishadu, properly "neck", appears to include the neck and head here.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> I. e., supply UL-UL.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For a-gig-ga = marşish see IV R., 19 a, 35, and for supplying i-i = nâqu, K. 3931, 12.
<sup>4</sup> Also in C. T., 23, 22, 38, the MU-SA zikru, "male MUSA", therefore the seed or pit of some kind of dioecious fruit like the cherry. See also ibid., 41, II, 1 and S. A. I., 10131.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> dingir shag-dib-ba, a phrase occurring also after the names of three incantations, K. 2832 in King, "Magic", XIX, possibly indicating that these incantations are to be used when "god is enraged". This is only a suggestion, and the words may have some other obscure meaning.

#### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

- kikkiţţê-shù 14 abnu AN-BAR-pl.teliqqi ina rikis shipati elliti<sup>1</sup> tashakkak 14 qişrê-ma takaşar shiptam tamannu tiqqa-shu tashakkan
- II,4. 41  $abn\hat{e}$  .....
  - 5. shammuash-lum<sup>2</sup> zikritu arti isugishimmari zikriti tatemmi .... shammu ...
  - 6. shammu TAR-MUSH shammu EL-KULla shammu MUH ..... işu BÚR
  - 7. VII shammê sha-man sha pi-i UM-GAR-NI [.... zēr işu] bîni zēr <sup>shammu</sup> EL
  - 8. imbî tamtim<sup>3</sup> KI-A-AN-ÎD<sup>4</sup> shammu ÁSH shammu ..... ishid işubalti
  - ishid isu-shammu ashagi ina bi-rit abnê
     shammê [annūti ina] nabāsi tal-pap
  - shaman lid (?) shahe-e-ma tan-tàl dāmi işu erini taltapat
  - shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ar tamannu ina qatā ..... shu tarakkas-shu
  - 12. aban MUSH aban ŞAB aban pár-rum aban KA-MI<sup>5</sup> aban ......aban uknu....

This is its prescription: Fourteen stones of meteorite thou shalt take; upon a band of dark blue wool thou shalt thread them. Fourteen knots thou shalt tie and the incantation recite. Thou shalt place it on his neck.

Forty-one stones .....

- The male tamarisk, a branch of the male date-palm thou shalt weave ..... the plant .....
- the plant TAR-MUSH, the plant EL-KULla, the plant MUH....., the plant BÚR
- seven plants ..... seed of the (desert) tamarisk, seed of the plant EL,
- the plant "Spreading branch of the sea", the KI-A-AN-ID, .... root of the prickly caper,
- root of the box-thorn among the stones, these seven plants in a red colored band thou shalt fold.
- In the fat of a little pig thou shalt lay it. Thou shalt dip it in the sap of cedar.
- The incantation *me-dúr ba-da-ar* thou shalt recite and bind it on his .... hands.
- The "serpent stone", the SAB-stone, the stone of juniper fruit, the KA-MI-stone, the ..... stone, lapis lazuli .....

- <sup>3</sup> See note on Cstple. 179, Rev., 30.
- <sup>4</sup> See Z. A., 20, 431, 1 and 432, 12, also p. 435. Regarded also as a stone, Rev., II, 25.
- <sup>5</sup> Cf. aban KA-MI-KA-ba, A. O., 5529, 7 in Genouillac, Dréhem.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> zagin-na, here and in C. T., 23, 9, 11 certainly a color, and since zagin is the ordinary word for lapis lazuli, prohably "dark blue". On the other hand ellu certainly means "golden", "light brown", as in  $\dot{ab} azag = littu ellitu$ , "golden colored cow", Küchler, Med., Pl. VI, 1, and lāti ellîte =  $\dot{ab} azag-ga$ ", golden colored cows", Z. A., 8, 198, 9, and azag is the ordinary word employed in the ideogram for gold, azag-gi(n). Hence zagin = ellu "dark blue" and azag = ellu, "golden". ellu is evidently employed for both colors.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Certainly the cognate of  $\forall \psi \lambda$ , Zimmern in Gesenius-Buhl and Jensen in K. B., VI, 1, p. 452. The tamarix articulata, Löw, Pflanzennamen, 65. Another species of this genus is binu, always with *isu*, whereas a shlu is a shammu or plant, not the tree-like tamarisk.

- 13. abanSHI-SHID-MAL abanMU-ZA abanLIL-HU u abanparûtu abanshu-u zikritu [u zinnishtu]
- 14. 12 abnê shim-mat qāt imitti ina shipāti burrumti tashakkak shammu TAR-MUSH shammu .....
- shammuEL-[KU]L-la shammuLÙ-GĂL-LU<sup>1</sup>
   imbî tam-tim<sup>2</sup> işu BÚR ina bi-rit abnê
- 16. 7 lap-pi tàl-pap 7 qiṣrê(-e)-ma taqaṣar shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ar
- 17. tamannu [(-nu) ina qāt] imitti-shu tarakkas-su
- shiptu [me-dúr<sup>3</sup> ba-da-] ar ki-dúr ba-daga-a
- 19. ..... gub-ba an-imin ki-imin im-imin im-gal-imin
- 20. .....BAR-ta igi-imin zi-an-na ģepad zi-ki-a ģe
- 21. [ub an-na] ģa-ba-ri-e-i-ne, da-an-na ģaba-ĕ-ne
- 22. ..... ki-a ģa-ba-ni-in-shub: tù-dúgga en-gal dEn-ki-ga-ge
- 23. nam-shub Nun-ki-ga-ta nam-mu-un-daan-búr-ri: tù-én

24. enim-enim-ma sha shim-ma-ti

25. abankaspu abanhurasu abansamtu abanuknā abanhulalu abanmush-garru<sup>6</sup>

- the stone SHI-SHID-MAL, the stone MU-ZA, the stone LIL-HU and marble, male and female coral.
- Twelve stones for poisoning in the right hand on a variegated woollen string thou shalt thread. The plants TAR-MUSH, .....,

EL-KUL-la, aku (?) ..., "spreading branch of the sea", the wood BUR among the stones

- in seven folds thou shalt fold, seven knots thou shalt tie and the incantation *me-dúr ba-da-ar* thou shalt recite and tie it upon his right hand.
- Incantation: The reed-house is desolated, the dwelling place is fallen on sorrow.
- .....the seven heavens, the seven hells,<sup>4</sup> the seven winds,<sup>5</sup> the seven great winds,
- ..... seven eyes. By heaven thou art cursed, by earth thou art cursed.
- [To the outside of heaven] may they ascend, to the inside of heaven may they ascend.
- May the ..... of earth cast them down.

By the oath of the great priest Ea,

by the curse of Eridu may he be loosed. Curse and incantation.

Incantation for poisoning.

- Silver and gold (in the ore), samtu, lazuli, hulalu, mushgarru
- <sup>1</sup> Semitic a-ku (?) . . . , C. T., 14, 19, b, 2.
- <sup>2</sup> KA-tam-tim, usually KA-a-ab-ba.
- <sup>3</sup> gidur > medur.
- <sup>4</sup> This, to my knowledge, is the first evidence for the idea of "seven heavens and hells" in Cuneiform inscriptions.
- <sup>5</sup> Seven winds also page 17, l. 11.
- <sup>6</sup> See also King, "Magic", No. 8, 25; C. T., 23, 34, 30.

- 26. abandúr-mi-na-banda aban⊳YY<sup>2</sup> abanmultas.,<sup>3</sup> abanSAB abanAN-BAR
- 27. abanmil'u KI-A-AN-ÍD ru'ti nâri abanmil'u salimtu<sup>4</sup>
- red breccia,<sup>1</sup> ....., multaş ....., SAB, meteorite, salt, the plant KI-A-AN-ÍD, "slime of the
- 28. 15 abnê shim-mat sha idi imni<sup>5</sup>

Fifteen stones for poisoning in the right arm.

river", black salt,

(Pl. 51, Reverse.)

- I,1. abanKÙR-NU-DIB<sup>6</sup> abanba-ah-ri-e abanmar-hal-lum abanhulalu abanushu<sup>7</sup>
  - abanuknū abanmushgarru aban⊳ŢŢ abanpárrum<sup>8</sup> abanshubû<sup>9</sup>
  - 3. 10 abnê shim-mat sha shêp imitti ina baru-un-du<sup>10</sup> tashakkak shammê KI-MIN shuatunu
  - 4. ina bi-rit abnê 7 lap-pi tal-pap 7 qişrê
  - 5. (-e)-ma taqaşar shiptam me-dúr ba-da-ri tamannu(-nu) ina shêp imitti-shu tarakkassu

- The stones KUR-NU-DIB, bahrū, marhallu, hulalu, diorite,
- lazuli, *mushgarru*, ..... stone of the juniper fruit, agate.
- Ten stones for poison of the right foot upon a variegated strand thou shalt thread. Those same plants<sup>11</sup>

among the stones in seven folds thou shalt

- fold and seven knots thou shalt tie. The incantation *me-dúr ba-da-ri* thou shalt recite and on his right foot tie it.
- <sup>1</sup> See V. A. B., IV, p. 41, sub No. 30.
- <sup>2</sup> See also Rev., I, 2 and C. T., 23, 34, 30.
- <sup>3</sup> SAL-LA, see S. A. I., 8384.
- <sup>4</sup> Cf. Z. A., 19, 175, l. 6.
- <sup>5</sup> idu, "side", "arm", in Babylonian as well as in cognate languages, is construed as a construct with *imnu* and *shumêlu*; these adjectives followed the analogy of the noun *idu*, being regarded in prehistoric times as feminines and abbreviations for "right hand" (*imnu*) and "left hand" (*shumêlu*); at a late period arose the feminine form *imittu* for "right hand", but *shumêlu* did not follow this analogy, as no form *shumeltu* exists. Note beside *imnu shumêlu* the regular form for "right and left", *imittam u shumêlam*, C. T., 5, 5, 14; *kima imitti-shu u shumêli-shu*, V. S., VIII, 62, 7; see also V. A. B., V, 525.
  - <sup>6</sup> "Stone of the land not to be entered".
  - <sup>7</sup> PA; cf. Thureau-Dangin, S. A. K., 86, note a).
- <sup>8</sup> Probably the same word as  $parr\bar{u}$ , a kind of hard nut(?), Sum.  $ash-\acute{am}$  (parra), S. A. I., 4833.  $ash-\acute{am}$  (immalmal) = bututtu, "pistacia nuts", and a similar meaning may be inferred for  $ash-am = parr\bar{u}$ . My suggestion that parrumeans the stone of the juniper fruit,  $a \rho x e v \vartheta \iota_{\mathcal{G}}$ , rests upon the lexicographical text published by Merx in Z. D. M. G., 39, 252, 57, where the juniper berry is called  $b^e n \bar{a} t h \bar{a} d^e f \bar{a} r \bar{a} n \bar{a}$  (pointing uncertain), "daughters of the  $far(r)\bar{a}na$ ,  $par(r)\bar{a}n\bar{a}$ , i. e., "juniper". The Syriac phrase is rendered in Babylonian by "stones of the juniper".
  - <sup>9</sup> Haupt, A. J. S. L., 24, 106 suggested "onyx, marble" for shubû.

<sup>10</sup> For barumtu, "a cord of various colors", see rikis ba-ru-un-di, "a band of variegated strands", C. T., IV, 5, 25.
<sup>11</sup> See Obv., II, 14-15.

6. abanMush abanAN-BAR abanKUR-NU-The stones MUSH, meteorite, KUR-NU-DIB abanparûtu DIB, marble. 7. aban MU-SA abanshú-u1 zikritu u zin-MU-SA, male and female coral, MUH .... nishtu abanMUH ⊳¶ 8. abanuknū abanhulalu abanKA-MI abanushū lazuli, hulalu, KA-MI, diorite, 9. abanZI-KIT abanSAB abanmushgarru ZI-KIT, SAB, mushgarru, samtu, abansamtu 10. 16 abnê shim-mat sha qāt shumêli muq-ri Sixteen stones for poison of the left hand, şalmûti tashakkak upon black bands thou shalt thread, 11. 7 qişrê(-e)-ma taqaşar: shiptam i-ba-ah and tie seven knots. The incantation ibah tamannu(-nu) ibah ibah thou shalt recite, 12. ina qāt shumêli-shù tarakkas-su upon his left hand thou shalt bind it. 13. shiptu: i-ba-ah i-bah ki-ri-bish kiribish Incantation: Cry aloud, cry aloud, with supplication, with supplication,<sup>2</sup> 14. [..... ana  $p\bar{a}n$  ili] musappih<sup>3</sup> ..... before the god who 15. [shapûti lushassi ilat]Labartu tû shiptu scatters the gloom of sadness may he cause to be far away the demon Labartu. Curse and incantation. Incantation for poisoning of the left hand. 16. enim-enim-ma sha shim-mat [qāt shumêli] 17. abanparûtu abandúr - mi - [na - banda] The stones marble, red breccia, ..... aban ..... 18.  $abansamtu \ abanukn\overline{u} \ aban \dots \dots$ samtu, lazuli, ..... 19. 6 abnê shim-mat sha idi shumêli shipātu Six stones for poisoning of the left arm. piṣātu shipātu burrumātu ishtē-nish ta-White wool, variegated wool together thou shalt weave temmi and thread thereon. Seed of tamarisk, seed 20. tashakkak zēr isubîni zēr shammuEL zēr of the plant EL, seed of the plant BUR isu BÚR "spreading branch of the sea" — these plants 21. imbî tam-tim shammê an-nu-tú ina nab $\overline{a}$ si in red wool thou shalt fold. tal-pap

<sup>1</sup> Probably the coral. In any case  $sh\overline{u}$  is identical with  $s\overline{u}$ , the stone which occurs in the Ninurash epic, A. S. K. T., 81, 23, see Radau, "Ninib the Determiner of Fates", p. 31. The "male *shu-u*" also in C. T., 23, 10, 23. Probably the male and female coral also in *abankalag-ga* and *abanKA-sal-la* =  $s\overline{u}$ , *i. e.*, two kinds of coral, C. T., 14, 17, 1f.

<sup>2</sup> See K. 8449, 14.

<sup>3</sup> bir-bir-ra-di; K. 8449, 15 omits DI. My renderings are wholly uncertain.

- 22. shiptam é-ģul tuģ-da sibitta-shu tamannu (-nu) dāmi isverini taltapat
- 23. ina idi shumêli-shu tarakkas-su ina shamni tapashshas-su
- 24. shiptu: é-ģul tuģ-ù- da
- 25. ..... mu-un-shi-in-gin-na
- II,1. abanparûtu abanshubû, abanru'ti nâri<sup>1</sup>
  - imbî tāmtim<sup>2</sup> abandúr-mi-na abana-lallum abanalgamishu<sup>3</sup>
  - 3. abanmushgarru abansāmtu abanuknū abanLIL-HU u abanMU-ŞA
  - aban ŞAB abanmil'u<sup>4</sup> abanmil'u pişîtu abanmil'u şalimtu abanAN-BAR kaspu<sup>5</sup> huraşu<sup>5</sup>
  - 5. abanurudu abanshú-u zikritu u zinnishtu abanushū abanşip-tum işu BÚR shammuEL
  - 31 abnê shumma amēlu shim-matu rimutu<sup>7</sup> mariş ina ţi-me-tu shipāti sāmāti
  - shipāti piṣāti tashakkak(-ak) shiptam medúr ba-[da-ar] tamannu [-nu ina] idi shumêli-shu
  - 8. [tarakkas-su ..... shim-mat u ri-] mu-tú ina zumri-shu pushur

- The incantation *é-hul tuh-da* seven times thou shalt recite and touch it with sap of cedar.
- Upon his left hand thou shalt bind it and with oil anoint him.

Incantation: To deliver the house in

misery ..... he went.

The stones marble, agate, "slime of the river", "spreading branch of the sea", red breccia, *alallu*, crystal,

mushgarru, sāmtu, lazuli, LIL-HU and MU-SA,

- copper, male and female coral, diorite, *siptu*, BÚR-wood and EL-plant.<sup>6</sup>
- Thirty-one stones for a man if he is ill with poisoning or palsy. Upon a woven yarn of red and white wool thou shalt thread therm. The incantation *me-dúr ba-daar* thou shalt recite and on his left arm
- tie it. Oh..... the poison and the palsy from his body separate.

SAB, salt, white salt, black salt, meteorite, silver, gold (in the ore)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> "Slime of the river", occurs ordinarily as a stone. The term KI-A-AN-ID is ordinarily a plant (II, 6, etc.) but in Obv., II, 25 also a stone. The two names evidently represent related aquatic petrified fungi.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup> Here this aquatic plant is also classified as a stone.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Written UD-SAL-KAB which shows that the Neo-Babylonian scribes as well as the Assyrian analysed the ideogram for algamishu into UD-SAL-KAB. See above, p. 29, note 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See Babyloniaca, III, 221, 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Both with determinative *aban*!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Part of this section is lost, since only 24 stones including woods and plants are included in lines 1-5. The remainder of the 31 stones stood at the end of Col. I.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Probably a noun defining the disease described by the verb rabu in line 12, hence a synonym of raibtu, "palsy". Perhaps from the root  $ram \hat{u}$ , "to be in a state of collapse".

- 10. . . . . . . . . . . . abanukn $\overline{u}$  abanush $\overline{u}$  abanzal-pu<sup>1</sup>
- 11. ..... abanZI-KIT abanşip-tum abanŞAB
- 12. [abnê] shumma amēlu qāt-su i-ra-'-ub<sup>2</sup> shipātu pişātu shipātu sāmātu
- 13. [ishtē-nish taṭemmi]tashakkak inaqāti-shu tarakkas-su-ma iballut-(uţ)
- 14. abanMU-ȘA abanmil'u abanmil'u piṣātu abanAN - BAR abanKÙR - NU - DIB abankaspu
- 15. abanhurasu abanshú-u zikritu u zinnishtu abanAD-ASH-MU<sup>3</sup> abanushū abanZI-KIT
- 16. abanzal-pu abanhulalu abanpár-rum abanşip-tum abanKA-MI
- abnê shumma amēlu qātā-shu i-ra-'-ú-ba shipātu pişātu shipātu [sāmātu]
- [ishtē]-nish tațemmi tashakkak(-ak) shiptam ..... tūl-lá
- 19. ..... [dingirAsar-lù]-dùg me-en sibittashu u sibitta-shu tamannû-ma
- 20. [ina qātā-shu tarakkas-su-ma] iballut (ut)
- 21. [shiptu: ..... tūl-lá .....] dingirAsarlù-dùg me-en

- The stones .....-HA, KÙR-NU-DIB, ....., lazuli, diorite, oyster-shell, ....., ZI-KIT, *siptu*, SAB-
- stones, if a man's hand tremble, white wool and red wool
- together thou shalt weave and thread thereon. On his hand thou shalt tie it, and he will live.
- The stones MU-SA, salt, white salt, meteorite, KÙR-NU-DIB, silver
- and gold (in the ore), male and female coral, AD-ASH-MU, diorite, ZI-KIT,
- oyster-shell, *hulalu*, stone of the juniper fruit, *siptu*, KA-MI —
- stones, if a man's hands tremble, white and red wool
- together thou shalt weave and thread there on. The incantation ".....  $t\overline{u}l$ -lá .....
- dinjirAsarludug me-en" seven and seven times thou shalt recite.
- On his hands thou shalt bind it, and he will live.
- Incantation: ..... Asarludug thou art.

<sup>1</sup> Syr.  $zelp\bar{a}$ , "oyster",  $zelp^eth\bar{a}$ , "oyster-shell". Under this word is written a gloss which appears to be abanHA-HA ditto, *i. e.*, abanHA-HA or "fish stone" = zalpu, which supports the comparison with Syriac  $zelp\bar{a}$ . The lexicons read the word ni-bu, see  $M^s$ , sub voce. See also Br. 11822,  $aban n\bar{u}ni$ , "oyster-shell".

<sup>2</sup> For the verb רוב, "to tremble", "shake", Syr. also רוב, Heb. and Ar. רוב, in medical texts to describe the hands and feet, see Streck in *Babyloniaca*, II, 221. Note *ribtu* "palsy", *R. A.*, 8, 37.

9

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See also Shurpu, 8, 69; S. A. I., 2750.

#### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

22 en: shú-an-na <sup>1</sup> -bi 🍸 ba-an-tum	thou art. His disease "the same" <sup>2</sup>
	has driven away. <sup>3</sup>
23 en-zí-en <sup>4</sup> t $\hat{u}$ shiptu	Curse and Incantation.
24. aban $\ldots$ aban $ushar{u}$ aban $zal$ - $pu$ aban $sh\acute{u}$ -	diorite, oyster-shell, agate.

- bu- $u^{5}$ VII. Closely allied to the Constantinople text in script and phraseology is the mutilated
- tablet published on Pl. 25, No. 26. It is not at all certain that this text concerns poisoning. From the first line which may be partially restored [shumma amelu  $\ldots$ ]su maris ..... sha libbi-shu ukal. "If a man is ill in his ....., and the ..... of his bowels consume with heat", it is evident that this text is closely allied to the Assyrian series shumma amelu muhha-shu ishatam ukal. "If a man's cranium consume with heat", published by Thompson in "Cuneiform Texts", Vol. 23, 23-50. Noteworthy in this text is the form tu-BI-bal in line 6 for the ordinary tu-bal (as in l. 29). BI in the classical period had the values pi, wi, wa, hence we are to read tu-wa-bal, the piel present of the This shows that the phrase ishtenish tûbal means "thou shalt bring verb *wabālu*. together", and that the derivation from *abalu*, "to be dry", (*tubal*, "thou shalt dry") proposed by Jensen is erroneous. In lines 28 f. the verb tanambi stands for the ordinary tashahhal, "thou shalt sift". The root nabû, "to pour out", is not known in this Note ina mashki te-di-ri, "upon a skin thou shalt smear it", lines 31, 39. sense. Interesting but obscure is the reading *i*-RAM-esh for ASH-esh, supposed to stand for *iballut*; this rendering is uncertain.

The script, the use of BI for wa, the age of the tablets, force us to assign this text as well as the large medical text of Constantinople to the age of Hammurapi and perhaps earlier. Medical science reached its highest stage of development in Babylonia in that period. The allied texts of the Sargonic Assyrian period 1200 or more years later show no advance, and the Neo-Babylonian tablet K. 2542 represents a decided relapse into pure magic.

We now turn our attention to the large medical text from Nippur, published on Pls. 47 and 48.

<sup>1</sup> Probably identical with *shu-dingir-ra-ku* (=  $q\bar{a}t$  *ili*) "pest", "disease", II R., 35f., 41; Jensen, K. B., VI, 557; Zimmern, Rt., 152, No. 45, l. 5. Perhaps to be read as a loan word *shuannaku*, or Semitic  $q\bar{a}t$  Anim.

<sup>2</sup> The "ditto" probably stands for Asarludug.

<sup>5</sup> Catch line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> itbal (?).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Verbal suffix of 2<sup>nd</sup> Pl.

## THE CONSTANTINOPLE MEDICAL TEXT, NI. 179.

(Pl. 47, Obverse.)

- 1. [shumma amēlu shim-ma-at ù] ri-mu-tu mariş shú ....
- 2. ..... shammu ..... iṣu.....
- 3. [.....billitu damqatu<sup>1</sup>
- 4. [shammu]ar-ga-an-nu-um<sup>2</sup> shammuba-ri-ratum
- 5. ..... BI shammê an-nu-ut-ti ..... taliqqi(?) .....
- 6. ina karpat ummari kīma rib-ki tar-bak<sup>3</sup>
- 7. ina shizbi u kurunni tu-shab-shi taşamidsu-[-ma iballut]
- 8. shanû: sham-ra-an-nu-um<sup>4</sup> zēr zēr iṣushunî <sup>5</sup> riqqukuk[ru]6
- 9. riqquburāshu<sup>7</sup> riqqukishkirānu shur-shum-mi shikaru la-bi-ru .....
- 10. tushêşi<sup>8</sup> tuhashshal tushahhal ina mê kasî im-mu-ti ta-la[-a-ash]

- If a man suffers from poison and *palsy*...
- ..... the plant ....., the wood ..... ..... sweet mixed drink,
- the ivy(?) argannu, the plant bariratu,
- ..... -these plants ..... thou shalt take .....
- In an earthen water jar thou shalt compound it as a compound.
- In milk and wine thou shalt put it and bind it upon him, and he will live.
- A second (prescription): Seed of fennel, seed of the osier agnus castus, the aromatic chicory,
- aromatics of cypress and willow kishkirān, lees of old beer .....
- thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift and knead in hot cinnamon water.
- <sup>1</sup> Cf. Rev., 31, and B. A., V, 670, 8.
- <sup>2</sup> See Rev., 33.
- <sup>3</sup> Cf. Rev., 35.
- 4 Cf. Rev., 25.
- <sup>5</sup> See Rev., 28.

- <sup>8</sup> UD-DU. See note on Rev., 43.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> shim gam-gam, see Rev., 29. Jastrow, "Transactions of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia", 1913, p. 380, has identified kukru with the Greek  $\varkappa i \chi o \rho \alpha$ , a brilliant combination, which is probably right. <sup>7</sup> The reverse, 29, has here gab-lish, which is probably to be read  $bur\bar{a}shu$  also.

- ina mashki te-dir-ri<sup>1</sup> ba-ah-ru-us-su shúbi-ásh-[ám]<sup>2</sup>
- shalshū: sihlu bu-tu-un-tu<sup>3</sup> billitu damoatu<sup>4</sup>
- 13. qēm qalî shammuha-shi-i<sup>5</sup> shammuba-rira[-tum]
- 14. ina kurunni ina urudu  $SUN-T\overline{U}R$  tarbak ina mashki te-dir-r[i]
- 15. shú- bi- ásh- ám
- a ribū: sihlu qēm qalî <sup>shammu</sup>nuhurtu shammuhaldappanu arti isubîni
- 17. tushêşi tuhashshal tushahhal ina kurunni ina urudu SUN- $T\overline{U}R$  tar-bak
- qēm ASH ana pāni ta-sha-ba-ah<sup>6</sup> ina mashki te-dir-ri shú-bi-ásh-ám
- hanshu: sihlu kasû arti işuSHÚ-TAG shammi iluShamshi<sup>7</sup>
- ishtēnish (ta-)tamaḥḥaş ana mê tanaddi (-di) ina tinūri te-sik-kir

- Upon a skin thou shalt smear it and as it cools thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- A third: Mustard(?), pistacia nuts, sweet mixed drink,
- meal of roast grain, thyme, the plant bariratu,
- into wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt pour and smear on a skin.
- Thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- A fourth: Mustard(?), meal of roast grains, the brook-willow, the ..... ivy, a branch of tamarisk,
- thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift and in wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt compound.
- Meal of ASH thereon thou shalt sprinkle. Upon a skin thou shalt smear and bind it on him, and he will live.
- A fifth: Mustard(?), cinnamon, branch of the plant SHU-TAG, "plant of Shamash", together thou shalt pound and put into water; in a clay boiler thou shalt keep it.

<sup>4</sup> kas-ú-sa-shig. With kas-ú-sa cf. earlier form kas-ush-sa, S. A. I., 3493.

<sup>5</sup> Beside the lexicons and Holma, Körperteile, 88, n. 6, see also C. T., IV, 8, a, 36: kirban țabti ù ha-shi-i, a lump of salt and thyme.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Rev., 35.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sumerian for "ditto", i. e. here taşamid-su-ma, etc. Variant shu bi-gim nam, C. T., 23, 42, 13; IV R., 29\*, C, 3; shu is often employed in syllabars for "repeat the reading", as shag-mah = shu-hu, i. e., sha-mah-hu; mu-sar = shu-u, i. e., musaru, etc. shu bi-gim nam = "repeat, as above it is". Nam = "verily it is", for nanam, see "Sum Gr.", p. 230 f. Since -ma translates the Sumerian verb "it is" (ám, nam, nanam, nammen), the Semitic would be kima shuátu-ma, as Zimmern has suggested, Beiträge, p. 101, e). bi-ásh-ám, employs the postfix shu > ásh in the sense of "according to".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> This reading proves that butnatu, bututtu is identical with the well known edible bututtu (= butuntu), "the pistacia", and ordinarily means the "pistacia nut". It occurs with siblu, C. T. 23, 23, 3; B. E; IX, 59, 1, etc. For bu-tu-ut-tu see B. E., XIV, p. 31. The pistacia tree is designated by gish-lam-gal = bututtu, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 19, 57, whereas the nut is designated by ash-a-an = bututtu, S. A. I., 4830. Hrozný's suggestion by which bututtu was connected with the Egyptian word for "Emmer" is, therefore, erroneous.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Cf. C. T., 23, 43, 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See also K., 7845, Ohv., 9.

- 21. shêpā-shu tu-mash-sha-'-ma ù shamna (tu-)tupashshas-su-ma iballuț
- 22. shishshu: shur-shum-mi tubal<sup>1</sup> (ta-)tamahhaş nikiptu <sup>shammu</sup>haldappanu
- 23. shammu $K\dot{U}R$ - $K\dot{U}R$  te-te-en ina kurunni ina urudu SUN- $T\overline{U}R$  tar-bak
- 24. qēm ASH ana pāni ta-sha-ba-ah ina mashki ba-ah-ru-us-su shú-bi-ásh-ám
- 25. sibû: işuPA-SHÚ-TAG ina mê kasî ta-la-a-ásh
- 26. tar-bak-ma taşamid-su-ma iballut
- 27. samnu: işubînu <sup>shammu</sup>mashtakal işuuqurú<sup>2</sup> tushêşi tuhashshal tushahhal
- riqqukukru riqquburāshu (ta-)tamahhaş ishtēnish tuballal
- 29. ina kipti<sup>3</sup> ù shur-shum-mi tar-bak taşammid-su-ma iballuț
- 30. shumma amēlu shim-ma-[at] ..... ri shurshî
- 31. shumma shim-ma-[at .....] ri gi? ..... tu-ba-am shur-shi-i
- 32. shammuAG-UD shammuHU ..... gu ina Subartiki

- His feet thou shalt stroke therewith and with oil anoint him, and he will live.
- A sixth: A compound thou shalt bring and prepare (as follows): Lotusthorn, the ..... ivy,
- the plant KÙR-KÙR thou shalt grind, in wine in a small copper vessel thou shalt compound them.
- Meal of ASH thereon thou shalt sprinkle, on a skin as it cools thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- A seventh: PA-SHÚ-TAG-wood in cinnamon water thou shalt knead and compound. Thou shalt bind it on him, and he will live.
- An eighth: Tamarisk, the plant mashtakal and palm-head thou shalt cause to be brought forth, thou shalt pound and sift,
- aromatics of *kukru* and cypress thou shalt pound and mix together.
- With bran and lees thou shalt compound it and bind upon him, and he will live.
- If a man with poison of ..... is possessed.
- If with poison of ..... he is possessed.
- The plant AG-UD, the plant HU ..... in Subartu,

<sup>1</sup> See Küchler, Med., 58, 18, and 141 f., where this form is derived from abālu, "to be dry", "thou shalt dry".
 <sup>2</sup> gish-shag-gishimmar; Aramaic qôrā. See also King, "Magic", 12, 84; Babyloniaca, 1V, 105, 29, and M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 40.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Plural kipātu in the same sense, cf. Clay, B. E., XIV, No. 36. Sum. zid-gig.

33. shizbi isugalbani <sup>1</sup> shammu arti	${ m milk^2}$ of the <i>galbanu</i> exuding fennel, a				
<sup>işu</sup> amurținnu <sup>3</sup>	branch of the rose —				
34. shammê an-nu-ut-ti tushêşi tuhashshal	these plants thou shalt cause to be brought				
tushahhal	forth, thou shalt pound and sift them,				
35 im tupashshas-su -ma	thou shalt anoint him, and he will				
iballuț	live.				

The beginning of the section which completed the obverse is broken away. Three lines at the top of the reverse completed the section. Of these only part of the last line is legible as follows:

(Pl. 48, Reverse.)

<ol> <li>shu u shêpā-shu ta -[aş]<sup>4</sup>-şa-mid- ma iballuţ</li> </ol>	3 His and his feet thou shalt bind therewith, and he will live.
4. shipat bît lā kuppuri <sup>5</sup>	Incantation of the "House not purified" (?)
5. [shim-]ma-tum shi-im-ma-tum	Poison, poison <sup>6</sup> ,
6. [shim]-ma-tum shim-mat aqrabi <sup>7</sup>	Poison, poison of the scorpion.
7. [?na]-az-ku-ti <sup>8</sup> zu-ga-ki-pa-ni-ish	[Worker(?) of] injury (?) scorpion-like.
8. [ta-ma-ħ]a-ṣi ina qar-ni-ki tu-shar <sup>9</sup> -di-i ina si-im-ba-ti-ki	Thou smitest with thy horn, thou drivest with thy tail.
9. [idla] ina su-un ardati tu-she-li-i	The man from the bosom of the maid thou hast caused to depart.
10. [ardata] ina su-un idli tu-she-li-i	The maid from the bosom of the man thou hast caused to depart.

<sup>1</sup> gish gal-ba-[ni] = galbānu, Scheil, in R. T., 34, 111, Syriac  $k\bar{a}lb\bar{a}n\bar{a} > helbanith\bar{a}$ , Heb.  $helb^{e}n\bar{a}$ , Greek,  $\chi \alpha \lambda \beta \dot{a} \nu \eta$ , the resin galbanum made from the sap of the fennel. The Assyrian word is borrowed from Sumerian (?) and shows that the Syriac  $k\bar{a}lb\bar{a}n\bar{a}$  is earlier than the forms with h.

<sup>2</sup> I. e., the sap.

<sup>3</sup> See now Meissner, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 32, and Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 65.

4 Sic (?)

<sup>5</sup> Semitic rendering of é-NU-RU is conjectural. The Sumerian was read  $\acute{e}$ -sir-ru by me in Babyloniaca, III, 27, and translated "House of light", since sir is a word for "light", "fire". This rendering is uncertain, since the formula is invariably NU-RU, where we expect NU-ri if the form is to be read sir with a complement. Hommel and Brummer read  $\acute{e}$ -nu-shub, "the house not enchanted", which also seems doubtful, since shub is not employed in the sense of "to enchant", as a verb. Also "house not fallen", (bîtu la shumqut) is a possible rendering. The Semitic rendering stood in the break on K. 5, etc., right edge, 1. 6 (C. T., 19, 30). My version regards shub (= RU) as the word for, "pure", "clean", cf. "Sum. Gr.", 242, and shub = kuppuru "to atone", S. A. I., 841. Note especially R. A., 8, 162, 13:  $\acute{e}$ -nun-na nu su-ub-ba-a-na, "Enunna, the unatoned".

<sup>6</sup> For shimmatu, see Frank, Z. A., 20, 433.

<sup>7</sup> Cf. K. 7845, 4 in Z. A., 19, end.

<sup>8</sup> Read perhaps KAK nazkûti = epishti nazqûti (??).

<sup>9</sup> Written keshda.

11.	[muttabrirrat?] <sup>1</sup> shim-ma-tum ki-ma shi- iz-bi ina tu-li-e	Thou that inflamest, poison! like milk from the paps,
12.	ki-ma zu-'-ti ina sha-ha-ti <sup>2</sup>	like sweat from the arm-pits,
13.	ki-ma me-e sha [pir-shi] <sup>3</sup> ina na-qab-ti <sup>4</sup>	like pus from an abscess on the eye,
<b>14</b> .	ki-ma shi-na-a-ti ina bi-ri-it pu-ri-di	like urine from the secret parts,
15.	și-i-im shim-ma-tum ki-ma sh-iz-bi ina tu-li-e ir-ti-sha	go away, oh poison! even as milk from the paps of her breast,
	ki-ma ú-pa-ți <sup>5</sup> ina na-hi-ri ù ha-si-si	like mucus from the nostril and the ear.
17.	am-mi-ni shim-ma-tum idla u ardata ta- qaṣ-ṣa-si <sup>6</sup>	Why, oh poison, doest thou torment man and maid?
18.	ki-ma ina shi-in-ni pu-u <sup>7</sup> la i-bit-tum <sup>8</sup> .	As on the teeth odor remains not,
19.	shim-ma-tum i̯a-i-bit <sup>9</sup> ina zumur idli u ardati	may poison not remain in the body of man and maid.
20.	shi-ip-tum ul-ja-at-tu-un10	The curse "Uljattunu",
21.	shi-pat <sup>ilu</sup> É-a ù <sup>ilu</sup> Asar-lù-dùg shi-pat mash-mash <sup>11</sup> ilāni <sup>ilu</sup> Marduk	The curse of Ea, of Asarludug, the curse of the redeemer of the gods, Marduk,
22.	shú-nu id-du-ú-ma a-na-ku ú-sha-an-ni <sup>12</sup> từ én é-nu-shub	these have cast, wherefore I have repeated. The oath, the curse of the "House not purified".
23.	enim-enim-ma shim-ma-tum kam	Incantation against poison.
24.	kikițțē-shu shitil ișubalti <sup>13</sup> shitil ișuashagi <sup>14</sup> shitil qan shalali	This is the prescription: A sprout of prickly caper, a sprout of the box-thorn, a sprout of the reed <i>shalalu</i>
	<sup>1</sup> BAR-BAR (?), cf. D, A., 32, Rev., 5.	

<sup>2</sup> See Holma, Körperteile, 8.

<sup>3</sup> It is impossible to decipher this word for "pus". The reading *pir-shi* satisfies the traces on the tablet.

<sup>4</sup> Or nakabti (?); see Code of Hammurapi, § 215, etc.

<sup>5</sup> This word is obviously connected with Arabic ففق, pepidit; cf. كفتط eum spiritu aliquid e naso emittens.

<sup>6</sup> Lines 4-I7 have been edited by Scheil, Recueil de Travaux, XXII, 160.

<sup>7</sup> Same word as pû, "chaff"; cf. Syr. pauhā, "odor".
<sup>8</sup> As in Arabic, the verb bîtu, bâtu, "to pass the night", has both middle and a. The present is generally *ibât*, or *ibi'at*, but note *abît*, "I lie down", IV  $\hat{R}$ ., 60\* C, Rev., 8.

<sup>9</sup> Cf. *ia-izziz*, "not may he stand", Delitzsch, A. L.<sup>5</sup>, p. 55, 32.

<sup>10</sup> See K. 8449, 9.

<sup>11</sup> Probably this name of the priest of incantation is connected with the root mash = ibbu, "bright", "pure", and would be rendered into Semitic by mubbibu, "the purger". Marduk, a sun-god and local deity of Babylon was identified with Asarludug, the son of Ea, at a late period.

<sup>12</sup> Note the curious form ash-shi < ashni, "I have repeated" in C. T., 23, 10, 21.

<sup>13</sup> Syriac bal, the root of the prickly caper, according to Thompson, "Devils and Evil Spirits", I, 137. The root of the balli is mentioned in C. T., 23, 18, 46. Dozy defines the Arabic bal as the fruit of the aspalathus.

<sup>14</sup> Pick, Assyr.-Talmud, p. 32, connects ashagu with تقوسنَانج "box thorn".

- 25. shitil işuittiti <sup>1</sup> shitil işuêri<sup>2</sup> arti qanî ishid qanî sham-ra-an-nu-um<sup>3</sup>
- 26. (ta-) tamahhas<sup>4</sup> ishtēnish ina shamni (tu-) tuballal ka-jā-na a-di i-nu-uh-hu
- 27. tupashshas-su-ma iballut
- shanû: sham-ra-an-nu-um zēr işushunî<sup>5</sup> shammusu-ma-lam<sup>6</sup> işubînu
- 29. shammumashtakal<sup>7</sup> riqqukukru<sup>8</sup> riqquGAB-LISH<sup>9</sup> riqqukishkirānu<sup>10</sup> shammunuhurtu<sup>11</sup>

30. riqqusumlalê<sup>12</sup> imbi tāmtim<sup>13</sup> riqquniqiptum

a sprout of the thorn, a sprout of the cornel, a leaf of the reed, a root of the reed, fennel thou shalt pound together and mix in oil.

Constantly, until he has relief,

thou shalt anoint him, and he will live.

- A second: Fennel, seed of the osier agnus castus, the osier sumalam, tamarisk,
- the mashtakal-plant, aromatic chicory GAB-LISH, and kishkirān, the brookwillow, aromatic of şumlalū, the plant "spreading prickly branch of the sea", aromatic of the lotus-thorn<sup>14</sup>

<sup>1</sup> gish-ád.

יער 2 Küchler, Medicin, 109, identified (isu)êri with Aram. איז laurus nobilis, and Jensen, ibid., with Heb. איז brambles" In M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 20, 9, e'ri favors a connection with איז, but weapons are made of the êru wood, C. T., 16, 3, 87; 16, 6, 221; 16, 21, 204, and êru thus came to mean "spear", precisely as in Greek  $\mu \epsilon \lambda i \alpha$  means both "the ash" and "a spear made of ash". Êru can scarcely mean "bramble" in Assyrian, even though we admit that  $e'ru > \hat{e}ru = \gamma v$ . Note that  $\hat{e}ru$  is explained by murrānu, C. T., 18, 3, 29, probably the "dog-wood", Arab. murrān, Syr. mûrān, hence moranīthā, "lance". Êru then most likely a general name for the genus cornel (cornus), of which the murrānu (= gish-ma-nu sîg-sig) represents a yellow variety.

<sup>3</sup> shimru, shimrānu, shamrānu, shamrannu, Syriac shamārā, shūmārā; see Löw, Pflanzennamen, No. 328.

ta-PA, so Küchler, Medicin, 106; this reading is assured by ta-PA-a; C. T., 23, 41, II, 2. See also C. T., 23, 46, 13 ishtenish ta-PA, which favors tamahhas.

<sup>5</sup> gish-she-nu, doubless = gish-she-ná-a = shunû, Küchler, Med., 93.

<sup>6</sup> Perhaps an ideogram for samullu (isu), a kind of osier occurring with haluppu, also an osier, see Meissner, M. V.G., 1913, 2, p. 31.

<sup>7</sup> in-ush for in-nu-ush.

<sup>8</sup> Generally mentioned with  $bur\bar{a}shu$ , "cypress", and probably a tree growing on mountains, Maqlu, VI, 36, etc. A drug mentioned with ammaluga, "emblica", (C. T., 29, 13, 8, see Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 60.)

<sup>9</sup> Originally one sign, as in C. T., 15, 27, 18; R. E. C., 65. Cf. <sup>işu</sup> GAB-LISH-A in the name of a god, Lugal-R, C. T., V, 3, II, 9. Read burāshū (?); see Obverse, 9.

<sup>10</sup> Cf. kish-[kiranu] followed by [nu]-hu-ur-[tu], Sm., 387, Obv., in C. T., XIV, 29; in a group with qarshu, Syr. qarsh $\overline{a}$ , probably a member of the genus Laserpitium and the species Silex, "a willow", "laser-wort" (?). See Löw, *ibid.*, No. 168.

<sup>11</sup> Weeping willow? Note nuhurtam connected with sihhiru, Sm., 387, and K. 4581, also nahāru, "to breathe heavily", and sahāru, "to moan", "sigh", together in R. A., X, 76, 31 f. Hence both words mean "sighing plant". With the Silex species we expect the determinative gish.

<sup>12</sup> Also su-um-la-li-e, C. T., 29, 13, 10.

<sup>13</sup> zú-ád-a-ab-ba; ordinarily ád is omitted, S. A. I., 485; C. T., 23, 40, K. 2574, I, 25; K. 7845, Rev., 8 in Z. A., 19, Pl. II. Imbu certainly has no connection with enbu "fruit", but with Aram. אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר אָר or "suckers" of a tree, Arabic abbun, "fodder"  $Z\dot{u}$  (KA) =  $imb\bar{u}$ , has the general meaning "sucker" and appears in  $z\dot{u}$ -lum = suluppu, "date", i. e., "fruit of the sucker" of the palm. For  $z\dot{u}$ , "branch, shoot, sucker", see M. V. G., 1913, 2, 25, Il. 23—35. Note especially  $z\dot{u}$ -us-sa =  $imb\bar{u}$  rabû, "the male branch which fructifies", = rikbu, and  $z\dot{u}$  $\bar{u} = imb\bar{u}$ murakkibu, same sense. For rikbu, "branch of the male palm used to fructify the female trees", see Meissner, ibid., 40.

<sup>14</sup> Rhamnus Lotus, "the lotus-thorn", probably identical with Syr.  $n\overline{a}qb\hat{e}$ , plural form found in Bar Hebraens as an explanation of  $k \check{e} n \bar{a} r \hat{e}$ , sing.  $ken \bar{a} r \bar{a}$ , Löw, p. 229. (Noeldeke corrected the word to nabhq $\hat{e}$ . Sum. shim-<sup>d</sup> Ninurash, and note that the thorn (*ițțittu*) is the weapon of Ninurash, III R., 69, 77. Niqiptu, in any case, is a thorn and from the root naq $\bar{a}bu$ , "to pierce".

- 31. sihlu te-ne-e-ti<sup>1</sup> qēm qalî billitu damqatu
- 32. shitil işuMA arti işutamû<sup>2</sup> shammuhaldappānu<sup>3</sup> shammuKÙR-KÙR
- 33. shammukurdallamê<sup>4</sup> shammuba-ri-ra-tum<sup>5</sup> qēm kunashi ishtēnish tuballal
- 34. ina shur-shum-mi<sup>6</sup> e-pu-ti ina mê kasî<sup>7</sup> im-mu-ti ta-la-ash
- 35. kima ra-bi-ki tar-bak<sup>8</sup> ina mashki shi-ipki te-dir-ri<sup>9</sup>
- 36. ba-ah-ru-us-su taṣamid-su u shiptam an-ni-tu-um tamannu(-nu)

- ground mustard (?), meal of roast grain, sweet mixed drink,
- a sprout of the MA-wood, a branch of the "apple tree of the sea", the .... ivy, the plant KÙR-KÙR,
- the ivy (?) kurdallam, the plant bariratu, meal of spelt together thou shalt mix.
- In a cooked broth, in hot cinnamon water thou shalt knead.
- Like an apothecary thou shalt compound them, upon a skin in a running mass thou shalt spread it.
- As it cools thou shalt bind it on, and this incantation thou shalt repeat.

<sup>1</sup> sihlu is regarded as a fem. pl., hence the adj. tênêti, cf. Küchler, Med. Taf., VI, 24, te-ne-tim, "ground pulverized sihlu", distinguished from sihlu issîha (i. e., ina shîhi > ishhîhi > issîhi), sihlu as it grew in the stalk (VI, 23). Determinative shammu, a plant, V R., 6, 79; C. T., 16, 49, 306, etc. Also the seed (she) of the sihlu is mentioned, B. E., IX, 59, 1, etc., and zag-hi-li is mentioned with ash-a-an and beans (gú-gal), B. E., XIV, 34, 1, cf. XVII, 4, n. 5. For zēr sihli, beside [numun zag-hi-li] sar = zēr sih-[li] in  $M^{s}$  K. 8727, see also Pinches, "Amherst Tablets", 69, Obv., I, 7, and Legrain, R. A., X, Pl. II, No. 14, Col. I, 3. Note also, zag-hi-li-a = qitné (a plural), Aram. "peas", Meek, B. A., X, 105, 13 and S. A. I., 4659 (unless we read sih-li-e with Meek). sihlu hardly the caper (Hilprecht, Explorations, 538). Since it occurs so often with salt, perhaps "mustard". In favor of this assumption is the fact that the Semitic word for "mustard" härdelā is not found in Assyrian, it being replaced by the Sumerian loan word sihlu (?).

<sup>2</sup> Probably identical with gish-MAGUNU-a-ab-ba, M. V. G., 1913, 2, p. 16, 46.

<sup>3</sup> Küchler's identification with הְרְרְבְּמְנֵי , a wall ivy, whose berries were in jurious to animals, is clearly correct; hence the figurative name karan shelibi, "fox's vine", with which compare the name of the "night-shade" in Arabic 'inab ath-tha labi, "fox's grape".

<sup>4</sup> shad-  $\nabla$ -  $\square$  is a variant of shad-dil-lum or better kurdillum v, S. A. I., 2769, and a synonym of armanu, armannu, see, M. V.G., 1913, 2, p. 15, 41. In the third tablet of harra = hubullu, armanu occurs, in Col. I, 41, with the determ. for the tree hashhuru ("apple tree") and the idgr. for mountain, "apple tree of the mountain", and identified by Meissner with rimmon, "pomegranate", and followed by argonu (1. 43). Our passage proves that the armannu, arganu of the hashhuru group = arganu, argannu, of the group Col. II, 38—42, there regarded as an aromatic wood gish-shim, including bariratu. Cf. isuarganu isubariratu, C. T., 23, 43, 9, and iarganu with bariratu, C. T., 14, 50, III, 48; iarqonu, arganu, argannu, in any case to be connected with  $\lambda$  argona (so read? with Aruch, not harnoga), Löw, ibid., 104, a kind of thistle, or with  $\lambda$  arganu > iarganu, "an ivy, (so read? not harginnin), hardly =  $\lambda$ .". This involved also a confusion of the word kurdillum kurdallam varanu, originally "pomegranate" (syn. armanu), with argonu, whence it is here employed for an ivy (?). The obverse, 1. 4, has argannum.

<sup>5</sup> Possibly connected with syr. 1; , Persian fennel. See Lane, "Arabic Lexicon", sub sakbinag.

<sup>6</sup> A loan-word from *shur*, "to mix", and *sim* "to sift", "mixture of siftings", lees of wine, mixture of pulveryed compounds. Original ideogram [*shur*-]*shim* (>*shur-shum*), C. T., 18, 37, 24. Regarded as a noun in mas. plural.

<sup>7</sup> Cf. Holma, Kleine Beiträge, 82 and Küchler, Med., 24, 45.

<sup>8</sup> Cf. Küchler, Med., 42, 7.

<sup>9</sup> For tetirri, see Küchler, Med., 81. Ibid., 2, 15 read ship-ku-ti, "with a running poultice".

- 37. ka-iā-na tu-mash-sha-'-shú-ma1 iballut
- 38. shalshū: arti qanî<sup>3</sup> ishid qanî<sup>4</sup> qan shalali shitil qan shalali
- 39. shitil işuashagi işubîna zēr işuêri zēr sham-ra-an-nu-um
- 40. shammu KAM-KA-DU<sup>5</sup> (ta-) tamahhaş ina mê nâri tarsan qaqqad kurkî işşuru<sup>6</sup>
- ina shaman işushurmeni zer shammuKAM-KA-DU tuballal<sup>7</sup> tupashshasu-(-su)ma iballuţ
- 42. shumma amēlu shim-ma-at shêri maris shînāti ru-ub-şi<sup>8</sup> ù ra-pal(?) [ti?]
- 43. it-ti shammumashtakal işuasi tushêşi<sup>9</sup> libbi shināti<sup>10</sup> tanaddi
- 44. ina mê burti ka-la ûmi(-mi) ina tinūri<sup>11</sup> te-sik-kir ina mul-KU?<sup>12</sup>
- 45. ina shêri ana karpati tashahal shuati ta-tab-bak i-ra-ah-ha-aş-[-ma iballut]

- Constantly thou shalt wipe him,<sup>2</sup> and he will live.
- This is the third recipe: A leaf of the reed, a root of the reed, that is the reed *shalalu*, a sprout of the reed *shalalu*,
- a sprout of the box-thorn, tamarisk, seed of the cornel, seed of the fennel,
- the plant KAM-KA-DU thou shalt pound. With river water thou shalt moisten it and the head of a crane
- in oil of juniper and seed of the plant KAM-KA-DU thou shalt mix. Thou shalt anoint him, and he will live.
- If a man is afflicted with poison of the flesh, urine, dung and .....
- with the plant *mashtakal* and myrtle thou shalt cause to be brought up and into urine put them.
- In spring water all day long in a clay boiler thou shalt keep them in the.....
- in the morning into a pot thou shalt strain it, and this<sup>13</sup> thou shalt pour out. He shall wash [himself, and he will live].

<sup>1</sup> mashû, "to stroke", "wipe", same meaning as mashāshu, Arab. مَسَتَّى. Hence like kuppuru "to purge of impurity", from kapāru "to wipe away" (the magic applications which absorb the uncleanness), this verb mushshû takes on the general meaning "to purge", "atone". Also as a מוש form in Küchler, Med., p. 2, 15.

- $^2$  That is, "wipe away the poultice" and apply another.
- <sup>3</sup> gi-pa.

<sup>5</sup> Cf. Küchler, Med., pl. XI, 53; Boissier, Choix, II, 60, 2.

<sup>6</sup> Sum.  $k\bar{u}r$ -gi or  $k\bar{u}r$ -GIL (i. e., gi doubled), most likely a bird inhabiting reedy places and to be identified with Aramaic  $k\bar{u}rk\bar{j}\bar{a}$  "crane", as Amiaud suggested, Z. A., III, 46. Thureau-Dangin rejected this identification on the ground that the crane is not edible, but the ancients ate both the crane and the heron.

<sup>10</sup> For a-gar-gar = shinu cf. Boissier, Choix, 14, 8. So read for mê kimri in Küchler, Med., 126.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> ur-gi.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Note the Babylonian form of *shár*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> So Küchler, Med., 118.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>  $\bar{u}$  for the regular  $\hat{u}$ -a and  $\hat{e} = tush\hat{e}_{\hat{s}}i$ . For this ideogram cf. Z. A., 20, 432, 11, and p. 436 (Frank).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> imi shu-rin-na, cf. Obv., 22.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Read MUL-LU-BAD (?).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> That is the dregs which remain in the strainer.

- 46. shanû: shînāti<sup>1</sup> ta-ḥash-shal ina mê kasî tarbak<sup>3</sup> ta-la-a-ash ta-aṣ-ṣa-namid-su
- 47. ina shêri irta-shú ina mê işushunî i-raah-ha-aş
- 48. izzaz (?)<sup>4</sup> shammuAG-UD<sup>5</sup> niqiptam (ta-)tamahhaş shaman işuerinni<sup>6</sup> ina shamni tupashshas-su-[ma iballut]
- 49. [shumma] amēlu shim-ma-at buānê mariş i-ra- .....
- 50. . . . . . . . . lal ana ID . . . . . . . . .
- 51. ..... ma ..... mê <sup>ilu</sup>Nâri imbî tāmtim ..... mu .....
- 52. niqiptam shaman <sup>işu</sup>erinni ina shamni tupashshas-su-[ma iballut]

- The second recipe: Urine thou shalt provide<sup>2</sup> and pour it into cinnamon water; thou shalt mix it and apply it to him.
- In the morning his breast with sap of the osier *agnus castus* he shall wash.
- He shall stand up. The plant AG-UD and the lotus thorn thou shalt pound; [in] cedar oil [thou shalt mix it] and with oil anoint him, [and he will live].
- If a man be ill with poison in the muscles .....

- ..... river water, "spreading branch of the sea", .....
- lotus-thorn, cedar oil. With oil thou shalt anoint him, [and he will live].

<sup>1</sup> My lithographed copy omits  $\uparrow \uparrow$ , which is on the tablet.

<sup>2</sup> So read (?) for sar; cf. Küchler, Med., 36, 26. Or read tataqqan (?), although written sir, S. B. H., 121, 12, where it is a synonym of ramāku. Also dub, "to pour" = taqānu, C. T., XII, 50, 4359, Rev. Connected with Arabic tiqnun, "slime".

<sup>3</sup> hashālu, "to grind", employed here in a general sense of "to make ready".

<sup>4</sup> ki-gub-ba = nazāzu (?); cf. S. A. I., 7355 (?).

<sup>5</sup> S. A. I., 1832; IV R., 29\*a, 3.

<sup>6</sup> The text appears to be in disorder. We expect ina shaman erinni tuballal.

(

# DESCRIPTION OF TABLETS.

#### ABBREVIATIONS.

Cf., Confer; col(s)., column(s); E., Edge; Exp., Expedition; f., following page; ff., following pages; f.e., from (the) end; fr., fragment(ary); frgs., fragments; inscr., inscription; L., Left; ll., line(s); Lo., Lower; M.I.O., *Musée Impérial Ottoman*, Constantinople; Ni., Nippur; Ni. V, lX, refers to the corresponding numbers in Vol. I, Part 1, Pl. XV — Ni. V designating the so-called "Tablet Hill", the large triangular mound to the South of the temple of Enlil, where the bulk of the literary tablets was excavated, and Ni. IX designating the central part of the long-stretched mound on the West side of the Shatt en-Nîl; No(s)., Number(s); O., Obverse; orig., originally; p., page; Pl(s)., Plate(s); pp., pages; R., Reverse; Ri., Rigbt; U., Upper.

Measurements are given in centimeters, length (height)  $\times$  width  $\times$  thickness. Whenever the tablet (or fragment) varies in size, the largest measurement is given.

## A. AUTOGRAPH REPRODUCTIONS.

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
1	1	2373	Unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined. Dark brown. L. Lo. corner and piece of L. E. of O. chipped off. Middle and Lo. Ri. part of R. rubbed off. $9^5 \times 6 \times 2^2$ . Inscr. 13 (O.) + 10 (R.) = 23 li. A double li. indicates end of inscr. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 1f.
2	1	1578	Fr. (Ri. part) of unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Near the edges somewhat rubbed off. $8 \times 12 \times 3$ Inscr. 15 fr. li. of O., Col. II. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 3 f.
3	2,3	350	Fr. unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. O. somewhat chipped off, Lo. E. destroyed. R. somewhat rubbed off. $13 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 27 (O.) + 21 (orig. 22) = 48 li. Ni. V. First Exp. Cf. pp. 5 ff.
4	4,5	2275	Upper half of a baked clay tablet. Blackish brown. Ri. E. chipped off. $12 \times 7 \times 3$ . Inscr. in two cols. $16 + 12 (0.) + 16 + 20 (R.) = 64 li$ . A double li. indicates end of inscr. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 9 ff.
5	6	. 2372	Unbaked clay tablet, ten frgs. joined. Dark brown. U. part, Ri. E. and part of Lo. E. of O. broken off, other portions of writing chipped off. $9 \times 6^5 \times 3$ . Inser. 17 (O.) + 14 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 14 ff.
6	7	1039	Fr. unbaked clay tablet, about three fourth preserved. Brown. Ri. U. corner and Lo. part of O. damaged., Ruled. $9 \times 6 \times 2^2$ . Inscr. 13 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 20 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 19 f.
7	8	Ashmolean Museum	
8	9	2375	Long, thin, fr. baked clay tablet. Light brown. U. and Lo. E. broken off. Ri. part of O. much damaged. $10 \times 6 \times 3$ . Inser. 19 (O.) + 17 (R.) = 36 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 26 ff.

## FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.1.O.	DESCRIPTION.
9	10	2371 B	aked clay tablet with extremely hard surface. Reddish brown. U. part of O. and R. broken away; other parts of writing rubbed off. Inscr. $15(O.) + 9$
10	11	616	(R.) = 24 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 26 ff. Unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined lengthwise. Brown. Much worn and effaced. U. Ri. part broken off. $8 \times 5^5 \times 2^2$ . Inscr. 18 (O.) + 11 (R.) + 2 (L. E.) =
11	12	2350	31 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 31 ff. Fr. (Ri. central part) of an unbaked clay tablet. Brown. R. entirely destroyed. Writing on O. chipped off near the edges. $5 \times 6 \times 1$ . Inscr. 12 li. (O., Col. 11). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 33.
12	12,13	2266	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Writing on O. mostly destroyed. U. part and other small portions of R. chipped off. $14 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 11 (O.) + 25 (orig. 26, R.) = 36 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 34 ff.
13	14	2408	Fr. from the lower part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish gray. Crumbling. $6^5 \times 5 \times 2^5$ . Inser. 9 (0.) + 16 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Tammuz.
14	14	2410	Fr. from the centre of an unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. R. en- tirely destroyed. Ruled. $5 \times 5^5 \times 2$ . Inser. 12 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Contents of Semitic inser. doubtful, the three names <i>Adad-mu-dam-mi-iq</i> (li. 8), $^{d}E$ -a-ki-nu (li. 10) and $^{d}Sin$ -a-pi-ir (li. 11) mentioned.
15	15	Bodleian,CI	U. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Writing partly rubbed off. $8^2 \times 8 \times 1^5$ . Inscr. 12 (O.) + 8 (R.) + 1 (L. E.) = 21 li. A double li. indicates end of inscr. Probably Nippur. Cf. pp. 39 f.
16	16	2327	Lo. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. Small portions of writing chipped off. $7^5 \times 7^5 \times 4$ . Inscr. in two cols. $14 + 17 (0.) + 20 + 16 (R.) = 67$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 41 ff.
17	17	2273	U. part of a baked clay tablet. Yellowish. Writing fine and crowded. $6 \times 7 \times 2^7$ . Inser. 12 (0.) + 13 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 43.
18	18	1575	Fr. from the Lo. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. Writing partly destroyed. $5^5 \times 9 \times 3$ . Inscr. in two cols. $10 + 7 = 17$ li. (0.). Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. pp. 46 f.
19	18	1577	Fr. from the U. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Writing on O. entirely destroyed. $4^7 \times 12 \times 2^3$ . Inscr. in two cols. $10 + 8 = 18$ li. (R.). Ni. V. Third Exp. Cf. p. 47.
20	18	2289	Fr. from the U. part of a baked elay tablet. Dark brown. Writing on O. entirely destroyed. $5^9 \times 10^1 \times 2$ . Inscr. in two cols. $9 + 12 = 21$ li. (R.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 44 f.
21	19	2376	Baked clay tablet. Dark gray. Writing partly rubbed off. $9^5 \times 6 \times 3$ . Inscr. 13 (0.) + 9 (R.) = 22 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 48.
22	20,21	2358	U. part of a large, thin baked clay tablet. Reddish. The finely executed minute writing is partly damaged by mineral deposits. $11^5 \times 10^2 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. in five cols., divided by lines into sections, $28 + 33 + 35 + 36 + 27$ (O.) + 26 + $34 + 22 + 24 + 12$ (R.) = 277 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. pp. 49 ff.
23	22	1992	Lo. part of a large baked clay tablet. Dark brown. Second col. of R. somewhat effaced. $9^5 \times 12^5 \times 3^5$ . Inscr. in two cols., divided by lines into sections, $17 + 19(0.) + 18 + 13(R.) = 67$ li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Duplicate of the Ashmolean Prism. Cf. Langdon, "Babylonian Liturgies", No. 197.
24	23	2413	U. Le. part of a large, thin, unbaked clay tablet, two frgs. joined. Dark brown. U. E. chipped off, Le. E. concave. Ruled. $9 \times 5 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. in two cols. 18 + 7 (O.) + 15 + 18 (R.) = 58 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Dungi.
25	24	2277	Fr. from the middle of a baked clay tablet. Dark brown. About $\frac{2}{3}$ of the tablet preserved. The Ri. side considerably damaged. $13 \times 6^5 \times 3$ . Inscr. 23 (O.) $+ 18$ (R.) = 41 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Classical liturgy. Note the occurrence of the sign <i>utukku</i> , being the earliest example of this sign.

.

.

TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.
26	25	2267	Unbaked clay tablet, seven frgs. joined. Dark brown. Writing greatly damaged. $10^5 \times 7 \times 2$ . Inser., divided by lines into sections, $25 (O.) + 17 (R.) = 42$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Cf. p. 66, VII.
27	26	44	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. The two U. and the Ri. Lo. corners of O. chipped off. R. mostly destroyed. $13^5 \times 7 \times 3$ . Inscr. 39 li. (O.). Ni. V. Sccond Exp. Hymn to Shamash.
28	27	2268	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Ri. side of R. considerably chipped off. $11 \times 7 \times 2^5$ . Inser., divided by lines into sections, $23(0.) + 12(R.) = 35$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.
29	28	972	U. Ri. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. $7 \times 6 \times 2$ . Inser. 13 (0.) + 6 (R.) = 19 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Third Exp. A legend.
30	28	1138	U. Ri. part of a baked clay tablet. Grayish brown. L. side of fr. chipped off. $3^7 \times 7 \times 2^2$ . Inscr., interlinear, 12 (0.) + 3 (R.) = 15 li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Hymn to Innini, daughter of Sin. Cf. Langdon, "Babylonian Litur- gies", No. 196.
31	29	42	Unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish brown. U. Ri. corner broken off. Writing in the middle of O. somewhat effaced. $11 \times 6 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 19 (O.) + 20 (R.) = 39 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Hymn to the god Ug-banda.
32	30	2374	Fr. (central part) of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. U. part of Ri. E. destroyed. Writing chipped off on Lo. L. part of O. and in several places of R. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 3^2$ . Inscr. 16 (O.) + 15 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Ninurashā.
33	31—33	368	U. part (about $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of a large unbaked clay tablet, five frgs. joined. Yellowish brown. U. L. corner much damaged, U. Ri. corner and E. chipped off. Wri- ting on R. mostly worn away. $13 \times 14 \times 4^7$ . Inscr. in two cols. $31 + 26$ (O.) + 7 + 9 (R.) = 73 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Liturgy to Innini on the destruction of Erech, Hallab and Eridu.
34	33	2279	Middle Le. part of a large unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. R. not inscribed. $10 \times 5 \times 4$ . Inscr. 21 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Liturgy to Innini.
35	34	2378	<ul> <li>Fr. unbaked clay tablet. Cracked. Light brown. Only a small piece at Lo. end broken away. In places writing somewhat worn. 12 × 7<sup>5</sup> × 2<sup>7</sup>. Inscr. 21 (0.) + 18 (R.) = 39 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.</li> </ul>
36	35	2377	Fr. baked clay tablet. Dark brown. The larger part of the Ri. half of O. broken off. $15 \times 9 \times 3^5$ Inscr., divided by lines into sections, $18 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 25 li$ . Ni. V. Fourth Exp.
37	36	2422	U. part (about $\frac{1}{2}$ ) of an unbaked clay tablet, five frgs. joined. Dark brown. In some places writing chipped ff. $9 \times 6^5 \times 3$ . Inscr. 15 (O.) + 16 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A legend.
38	37	2306	Fr. from the middle of the U. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. $6^5 \times 3^5 \times 2^5$ . Inser. 13 (O.) + 7 (R.) = 20 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to King Enlil-bâni (mentioning Sin-idin- nam, O., 12).
39	37	1003	U. L. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. With the exception of the remains of two li., separated by a double li., R. entirely destroyed. $6 \times 4^7 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 11 li. (O.) Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp.
40	38	1360	Lo. Ri. part of a large unbaked clay tablet. Yellowish. $7 \times 5 \times 3^5$ . Inscr. 13 (O.) + 13 (R.) = 26 li. Ni. V. Third Exp. Hymn to Nin-Mar <sup>ki</sup> .
41	38	1167	U. L. part of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. R. entirely destroyed. $7^5 \times 5^2 \times 2$ . Inscr. 16 li. (O.). Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Hymn to Innini.

# FROM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR

.

		$\mathbf{FR}$	OM THE TEMPLE LIBRARY OF NIPPUR 79
TEXT.	PLATE	. М.І.О.	DESCRIPTION.
42	39	445	Unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. U. L. corner and Lo. E. chipped off. $10 \times 6^7 \times 2^2$ . Inser., divided by lines into sections, 21 (0.) + 10 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. A legend.
43	39	2394	U. L. corner of an unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. R. destroyed except the two li. indicating the end of the inscr. $6 \times 4^5 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 14 li. (O.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Gilgamesh as Tammuz.
44	40 ,	. 2379	Lo. part of an unbaked clay tablet. Light brown. The greater part of O. broken off. $10 \times 6 \times 3$ . Inser. $17(O.) + 18(R.) = 35$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. The text mentions Suruppak and Kullab.
45	<b>40</b> <sup>-</sup>	1366	Lo. R. corner of an unbaked clay tablet. Brown. $5 \times 4^5 \times 3$ . Inscr. 11 (0.) $+ 12$ (R.) $= 23$ li. Ni. V. Third Exp. A legend.
46	41	2369	Fr. from the middle of a large unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Ri. E. broken off. Except the remains of a few signs on L. E., R. completely destroyed. $7 \times 9^5 \times 2$ . Inscr. in two cols. $15 + 20 = 35$ li. (0.). Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Hymn to Tammuz.
47	41	2271	Unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. U. L. corner broken off. $8 \times 6 \times 2$ . Inscr. $14(0.) + 8(R.) = 22$ li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Colophon: <i>d.Babbar andul</i> .
48	41	1207	Fr. from the middle of the L. part of a baked day tablet. Reddish. R. entirely destroyed. $5 \times 5^5 \times 2^5$ . Inscr. 14 li. (O.). Ni. IX. Third Exp. Liturgy.
49	41	2409	Fr. from the centre of an unbaked clay tablet: Brown. $6 \times 6^5 \times 3^5$ . Insér. 9(O.) + 10 (R.) = 19 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Contents doubtful.
50	42	2400	Fr. from the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. Cracked. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 2^5$ . Inser. 16 (0.) + 17 (R.) + 1 (E.) = 34 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Building of a temple.
51	43	2380	Unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Cracked. O. much effaced. $9^5 \times 6^5 \times 3$ . Inser. 18 (O.) + 18 (R.) = 36 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. A hymn.
52	44	645	Small unbaked clay tablet. Dark gray. Writing in places somewhat rubbed off. $7 \times 4^7 \times 2$ . Inscr. 11 (0.) + 9 (R.) = 20 li. Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Contents doubtful neither relijious nor historical.
53	44	668	Small unbaked clay tablet. Dark brown. Lo. E. chipped off. $6^5 \times 4^7 \times 1^5$ . Inser. 11 (O.) + 8 (R.) = 19 li. A double li. indicates end of inser. Ni., exact place of discovery unknown. Third Exp. Probably a bymn.
54	45	2191	Baked elay tablet. Dark brown. Writing in places chipped or rubbed off. $8^5 \times 6 \times 2^5$ . Inser. 15 (0.) + 16 (R.) = 31 li. Ni. IX. Third Exp. Hymn to King Ibi-Sin, mentioning Dungi.
55	46	2270	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Cracked. Lo. L. corner broken off. $11^2 \times 7 \times 2$ . Inser. 19 (O.) + 6 (R.) = 25 li. Ni. V. Fourth Exp. Legend of Gilgamesh, "who smote the disobedient dragon" (ushum sub nu-zu-e).
56	47,48	179	Unbaked clay tablet. Brown. Writing near U. and Lo. edges much effaced. $20^3 \times 11^4 \times 2^5$ Inser., divided by lines into sections, 38 (O.) + 51 (R.) $\doteq$ 89 li. Ni. V. Second Exp. Cf. pp. 51 and 67 ff.
57	49	K. 9658 (Brit. Mus.)	Fr. out of the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. $6 \times 5 \times 2^5$ . Inser., divided by lines into sections, 17 li. (O.?). Kuyunjuk. Cf. pp. 55 ff.
58	49	<i>R.</i> 8449 (Brit. Mus.)	Fr. out of the middle of a baked clay tablet. Light brown. $7^5 \times 6^5 \times 2$ . Inscr., divided by lines into sections, 15 li. (O. ?). Cf. pp. 55 ff.
59	49	Sm. 1357 (Brit. Mus.)	U. part of a baked clay tablet. Slate colored. $5 \times 3^8 \times 2$ . Inscr., divided by lines into sections, 8 li. (R.). Kuyunjuk. Cf. p. 57.
60	50,51	K. $2542 + K$ . $2772 + K$ . $6030 + K$	Lo. half of a baked clay tablet. Light red. Neo-Babylonian script. Inscr. in two cols., divided by lines into sections, $27 + 26$ (O.) $+ 27 + 24$ (R.) $= 104$ li.

### HISTORICAL AND RELIGIOUS TEXTS

DT. 85+ Kuyunjuk. Cf. pp. 50 ff. DT. 170 (Brit. Mus.)

## B. PHOTOGRAPHIC (HALFTONE) REPRODUCTIONS.

HALFTONE.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	DESCRIPTION.				
1	Ι	2266	Hymn to Tammuz, Reverse. Cf. Pls 12,13, No. 12.				
2	$\mathbf{II}$	2358	Fr. of the Code of Hammurapi, Obverse. Cf. Pl. 20.				
3	II	2358	Fr. of the Code of Hammurapi, Reverse. Cf. Pl. 21.				

## C. NIPPUR TEXTS FROM THE MUSÉE IMPÉRIAL OTTOMAN. (Nos. 1-494 catalogued by Prof. Scheil, Nos. 495 ff. by Prof. Hilprecht.)

M.I.O.	TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	TEXT.	PLATE.	M.I.O.	TEXT.	PLATE.
42	31	29	1577	19	18	2369	46	41
44	27	26	1578	<b>2</b>	1	2371	9	10
179	56	47,48	1992	23	22	2372	5	6
350	3	2,3	2191	54	45	2373	1	1
368	33	31-33	2266	12	12,13	2374	32	30
445	42	39	2267	26	25	2375	8	9
616	10	11	2268	<b>28</b>	27	2376	21	19
645	52	44	2270	55	46	2377	36	35
668	53	44	2271	47	41	2378	35	34
972	<b>29</b>	28	2273	17	17	2379	44 `	40
1003	39	37	2275	4	4,5	2380	51	43
1039	6	7	2277	25	<b>24</b>	2394	43	39
1138	30	28	2279	<b>34</b>	33	2400	50	42
1167	41	38	2289	<b>20</b>	18	2408	13	14
1207	48	41	2306	38	37	2409	49	41
1360	40	38	2327	16	16	2410	14	14
1366	45	40	2350	11	12	2413	<b>24</b>	23
1575	18	18	2358	22	20,21	2422	37	36

# D. TEXTS FROM OTHER COLLECTIONS.

			1.	. British Muse	um.			
<b>DT.</b> 85, cf. K. 25 <b>DT.</b> 170, cf. K. 25				f. <i>K.</i> 2542 f. <i>K.</i> 2542		R. 8449 Sm. 135		49 49
K. 2542+ K. 2772+ K. 6030+ DT. 85+ DT. 170.	60	50,51	K 9658	57	49			
				2. Oxford.				
Ashmolean	Museum	7	8	Bo	dleian, CI	15	15	

# CUNEIFORM TEXTS

-

Pl. 1

0.		让医察时多卡登岛留主社东 红国日》考察时后的我的来和 朱利尔时国、国家 3~ 2023
	5	医下解风寒 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医 医
	10	王政 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)
R.	15	了要一下一下,你不是是一下了这一下一下一下一下一下了这一个你不是我们会这一个你不是我们会这一个你不是我们会这一个你不是是是是一个吗?""你们我们是一个你,我们不可能。"
	20	田文田 四代正式之子教 # 2010年1月111月11日 1011月11日 1111111111

2

1

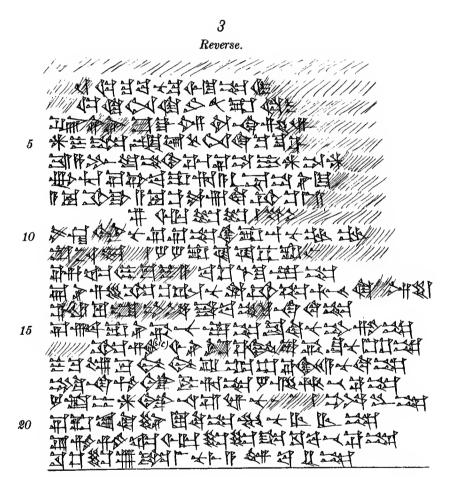
Obverse. Col. II. 国口国 支員 王王王 mi 如令使 ART 5 n IMI 28 1 Ya d 臣 4 国 AHA Ľ 권 PF 出面型 H 国 10

计目的分子 这时的要求出来 中世界会到四日期多年日 下倒~到+1分3 at any and a start and a start and a start a s CHARTER HOLE 1 田智  $\mathbf{5}$ 带过6日6日日月日 1 AL. ₹ 王王王 田林江和校学师 18日子1822~金 E �▓▓ 要素は感染生ます 出致日本日刻出 10 IF ATTER 的过去日期 每天115-155-154 上来を見る 1 Elsi 新田 自然をす 1 1 BROA 15 TEAST H H

3 Obverse.

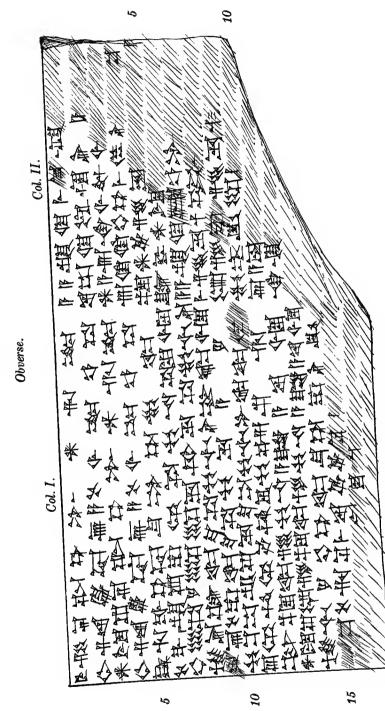
- 25 二段前面的这个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人。

Pl, 2



8

Pl. 3



*Pl.* 4

Pl. 5

5

10

15

Col. I. Col. II. Į 甘 11 Ĵ. 米国 Į,

4 Reverse.

20

15

10

Pl. 6

0. 11111111111111111111111111111 1111111111 MAILINI MILLING ///// / 1//// 111/11/11/11 5 1/1/2/1//// 1111 ]][[] 11 / 1 / K /////// Æ HIII/////XX/11 10 Part Mar of A MAN 来你里去? 每日的吗?"是就里 1111年二十四十十四十十四十月 过国本外,可米,一贯创意 15 来会是中华的学生的学生 \$P\$\$P\$用~每%留\$P\$ 留吃火母菜来-母卡客下-艇 1990米/1914年1995年 **R.** 20 道 登 平 王 奉 差 多 不 一 血 法医望爱到家里教生 生现 我 深 平 四 月 四 日 PF P 25 阿马哈斯国家可以图 4F Æ.P AS 来会建于管下。一种学生 11日前日本日本日 offer offer the 30 < ※出 ※ the way have [[[[]]] 山村 1/////

0.
----

	(W+*+F) \$ +18 =1				
		ALL A			
	今日 (3) ~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	mp-PB	1 Aler	-#P	APP -
	一些 里井爾 令	₩\$\$	LI	£1	到
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	AFFAF	1-1-1-1	HIEL A	A A
5	四	**			闺
	<b>家然 11 小</b>		1.F	APT	** **
	PB off mel det set				11/1/
	型 健		Ħ	1	XII
	the set of the	4	( There		
	(19:24) 第二	ATT	y th	Ħ	選
10		I I II K		王教	NGK/
					<b>_</b>

R.

一 社 上	Ant 200		- 17H
* THE THE	PB		
	APP B-PB	1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ADA A	R.	Set -
	TAAP A		AN Set

	₩ . 11 - + 10 (101) 11 (11) 1
~	PT - 2 and mark and a set of the
5	来一些其意义是"二"(1)"我")""我")""我")""我")""")""我")""")""我")""")""
	* UET BERMANNE EN WAR THE THE AND THE
10	
10	
	「「「「「「「「」」」」」」。 「「「」」」」」」」」「「」」」」」」「「」」」」「「」」」」」「「」」」」」 「「」」」」」」」」
	江溪一路——今回下到江水山击击後公的>阿三三百姓的公子之中的田田
15	
10	
	他们的这些是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是一个是
	四日子子 "你你们可可以来这一个这些事情也
	阿然时之海来创作出明明的过程至于 化压酸激素 出生
20	
	四十年後期日来等国家时间的时候。此后,是是一个是是一个是是一个人们是不可能
	11 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
25	四一一人的 的过去的 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子 医子子
	医个化个生活了关于 四 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一
	医时医疗用心室 美餐店
	「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」
30	1111111111111111111111111111111111111
	The set of
35	VIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII
00	
	VIIIII /////// JETHER A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
40	
	·····································
	「「「「「「「「」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」
45	
.75	四十十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十二十
	AT #3 - 4 & IMMINITY ////////////////////////////////////
	HAR ANNITA IN IN IN IN IN A AND A AL

0. after for \*\* ▶\$ ₩////// 川阳云四百个 田川川川 5 四部部 11////米的 PATH 三三二 山子 然時時期 和小学的中国中的 了一个"一个"的"一个"。 10 ///& ない、「ないない」のない、 了到一下了 未走 出 等 米哈尼區 困 围口移动到1000米 15 11111中全 1至 13 14 14 19 米扫田 至 - 理題一 開 子教////// 三三三三季》的周期的一般 R. 如何不是一些 20 新州州田子》《关了·《三子》为王学家田兰斯斯第一个大学了。 \* DE TO DE OF 25 展了文·末本 就正然 图 · 下 要 正然 王 · 下 多 中國 建金属医多种 副離 白 11余的班好的男子的我们就能到了这些 医子子 中心的 中国 A A 間 30 开教教礼 每 历 4 4 1 1111111111111 致国王教学生 TA AN TA E IE MAX HAR AN IN 1.71

8

•

9

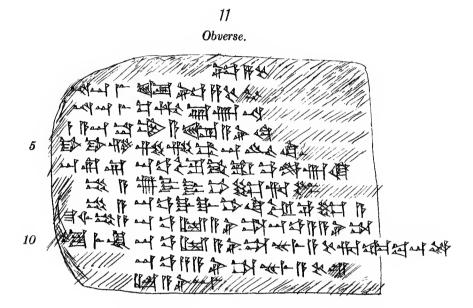
1

•

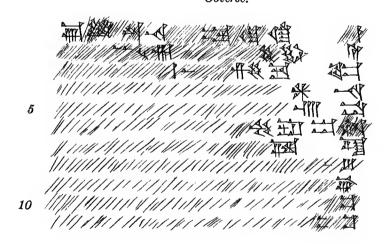
О.	()()()()()()()()()()()()()()()()()()()
	and 18 att and 1////////////////////////////////////
	当 如
_	
5	「 」 「 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」
	「日本」を見ている。
	花井 经上子了~11日7日
	मान मार्ट्स केन्द्र मान के जान हिमा
. 10	ます mad water the state of the
	空景学就学成学 学家来《周节》
	島金茸は若水家が成くなるな
	御前陸上第「美国国」を入祭でくろの
15	
	学生""美华"""这个时间,这一个问题,这个时间,这一个问题。"
D	学家 如 教育 教育
R.	
20	
	THE AND HERE AND
	#/////###//////### IFSK
05	HAT 1/44/1/// AL/ AL/AL/ BE T
25	国家 (((())) () () () () () () () () () () (
	HAM IN HAW
	H WITH AN AND AN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A
	1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Reven
	//////////////////////////////////////
L. E.	
	//////////////////////////////////////

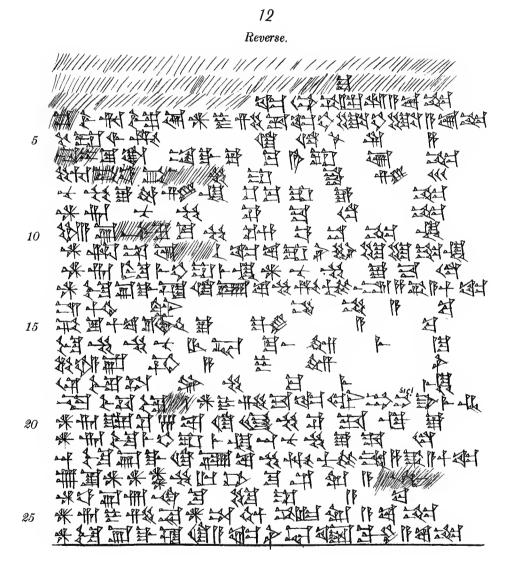
## 10

.





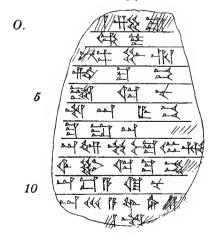




.

10 一日本のないないので、 赵 ~ 33 K 12/1/ Miller and and and and and -#\* ~~\* H 世代 金江 四个田 社 书书 15 H & W 2 ant Fir 11/11/11 The and and and and and the states 14131 Real P PFAAP 20 ETP Â₽ ( H A 王之日間世際項目日至了 THE FF DE WALL FOR THE ALL MAN THE WAR IS THE THE THE 致其 哲义以快美 25

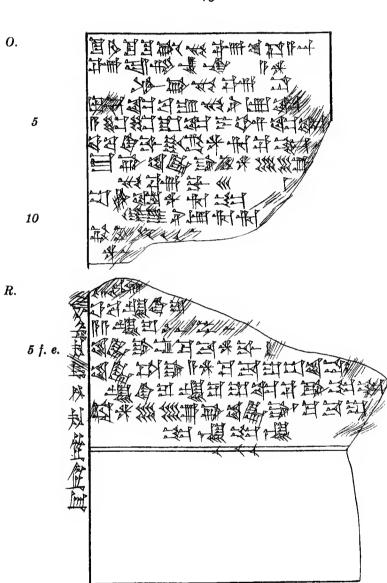
14



13

ł.

R.



15

s.



Obverse.

Col. I. Col. II. 14 \$\$\$\$ A Parta A a 11 220 5 In the Place Place Mappa 的国家部时会通过 H 甘甜水甜甜甜 2H E A  $\mathbf{5}$ 部领国子纲称 用AX ED 用 \$ 10 40 <u>م</u> 下第 一般 田 子 雅 子 图理以 tt m 金田 大田 王 大 今 萬 今 題 ATT A 個 10 10~ 张 国 陸 公理学园家学园学 ARE 修过国王王 刻王的祭 15 《注册》在1219年中的1219年中国的1219 1 5 323 Reverse. Col. II. Col. I. · The <u>]</u>a-PAJ コ 日川 P A III 55 I ff ( 4 本下过去 ▲観望 4 25-1 FP . 12 10 四 倒 4 **\$**\$ 2 10 下到44日288411日 and theft **打卡哈尔** a sal H Þ ⋘ ℴ \$\$ 今冬日 第二十 第一十 计关键 15 赵子银 15 国长国日外 ₹. 凾園 18 44 LIFE 24 鲜圆脸和 To Hand

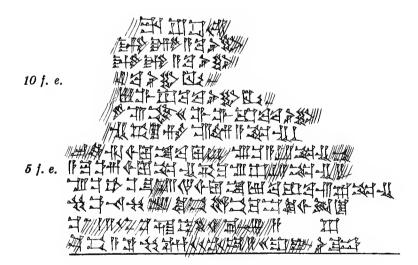
20

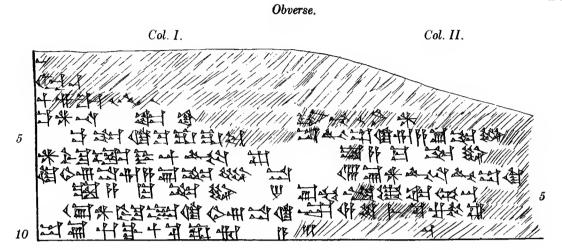
17

Obverse.

	<b>达了了这些过度。我们不要是这个一些的过去。</b>	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
	** <== == == == ==	TIA
	※ (AI CE III AI III AI AI AI AI AI AI AI AI AI A	Hat
	王制臣臣王王王王王	LT
5	11-1-2023年4月14日14日14日	TH
	11 HAP F- F- 開 王子子 F- 前 围 美美	LAP
	三十二日 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 19	III
	11/1/11XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX	Til
		that
10	After the and HAHIII	
	HAR # # HAR 14/	
	ALE SEL III	

Reverse.





19 Reverse. Col. I. Col. II. までは日日日日 目的是 整个的 医周期 「日本」を見ていたい、「「「「「「「」」」 SI TRA EST 爾比思江國等 王子をあるという alladad THUR 5 11/12/11/200 PEE BINN BIL -MAY 金属人民主义 THE REAL PRIE AT STREET 10





 $\boldsymbol{5}$ 

5

.

ø

.

21

0.		附过 计 医黄色 医子宫 计
01		现 * 后 * 百
		安然天意宜 医
		夏 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	5	金玉 茸 - 白 红 冬日
		计 我 医 医 医
		来 臣 世 当 妻 教
		第一《理》第一次的 中午 中午 中午
	10	A MATE I LA TA
	10	etter and the second and the second s
		*****
		那我自己之后的我却开来四下
		CALLY IT AND DESCRIPTINGLY
R.		
~~~		
		- Challen and in the second in the second in the second in the
		SAMA THI & THE THE THE SAME SAME
	15	
		AT THE BE BE BE WITH
		- Im + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
		李华王令王驾子令 五百年 服务
		APELONA PARE AV AN ALP ALP AL AL MALLING AL
	20	

,

## Obverse.

Col. 1     Col. II.     Col. IV.     Col. IV.     Col. V.       (1)     Col. II.     Col. IV.     Taking the set of t					
	Col. I	Col. II.	Col. III.	Col. IV	Col. V.
	///////X4/ E		ATTAX AT	站 过 说 过 宝 点 站	· 壁之玄
	The affect of the		山主りく、強が戦	With the state of	附 A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A
			of a and the	ac a d a b	
	LA HATE STATER AND			4	
	R HARA A T	ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL			
	1///////// a		and a south	- HAY AL ART WART	
	111/1/1/11/11/11/11/11		<u>柴金送运以 饿</u>	東京主会支援は	
			金 豪 爱 書		
			Shank (1) IS I	医之 是 医 医	
	田委等等出		E A B A A	蒙壁積食的雪	
	a log by a set		A THE INTER OF A THE INTER	一班之前	至 到 - 田//////
一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一		老家			
「「「「「「「「「「「「「「「」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」」		-TI IV "			- And at []]
(d. I = (ode \$8145-6) (d. I = (ode \$150,24-152,34. Gol. II = \$156,4-155,42. (d. II = (ode \$150,24-152,34. Gol. II = \$156,4-155,42. (d. II = (ode \$150,24-152,34. Gol. II = \$156,4-155,42. (d. II = (ode \$150,24-152,34. Gol. III = \$156,4-155,42.		「大学学生ななない」	你 全 至 当 当 2 多	日期全体无常医的	
Col.I = Code \$150,24-152,84. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42. Col.II = Code \$150,24-152,84. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42.		1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	雙甲 美 堂 送 與	阿今日時年四十月	Sa- (aff 1 1/ 11
(d. I = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42. Col. I = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42. Col. II = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42. Col. II = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. II = \$156,4-155,42. Col. II = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. III = \$156,4-155,42.					
一个人 关 赵作 南 凯 说 《 《 》 《 》 《 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》 》	111111111 (F H			13 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	
(d.I= Code \$\$150,24-152,54, Col. II= \$156,4-159,42. 经时间公司 [16, II=\$/66-167,83.	Berty by All	A ALL AND			
日本联联日日全部第一日全部中心。 全线代作带《齐 序》中之 部》中心。 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 文字子 不 不 子 教 主 《 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不		过餐 塑 附的 - 令	WBATT THE	林会理	
日本联联日日全部第一日全部中心。 全线代作带《齐 序》中之 部》中心。 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 空作过出我国 罪》到这时我问 计 文字子 不 不 子 教 主 《 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不 不			は臣谷慧墜以函		
Col. I = Code \$ 150,24-152,54, Col. II = \$ 156,4-159,42.			<b>《 禁 察 立 田 全 整 ま 祭</b>		
Col. I = Code \$150,24-152,54. Col. II = \$156,4-159,42. (Col. II = \$166-167,83.					W
Col. II = Code \$ 150,24-152,54 Col. II = \$ 156,4-159,42.	Col.I = Code \$\$145-6		TRANK IF ABAME	and a beau of all the second	10
Col. II = Code \$ 150,24-152,54 Col. III = \$ 156,4-159,42.		III IP XA		E AFT E Set	COT-CUC UT
		Col. II = Code § 150,24-152,5	4. Gol. Ⅲ= §156,4-159,42.	的 國家 医	[o(. <u>x</u> = 3/66 - /67, 83.
$(1 \pi r) = 164.97$				(1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/	1

•

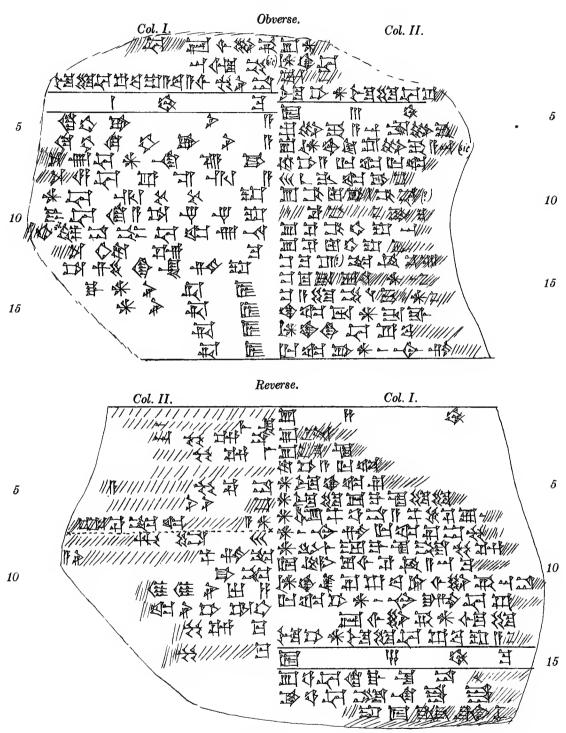
Col. II = \$161,71-164,27.

Reverse.

		Reverse.		
Col. V.	Col. IV.	Col. III.	Col. II.	Col. I.
Col. V.	在 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一	Col.111.	中國一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部一部	田本田市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市市
	医、学生、医学、医学、医学、医学、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、医学、学生、医学、学生、医学、学生、医学、学生、医学、学生、医学、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、学生、	())))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))	→>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>>	
	学 半平 三字 禁 王秋		附定委求成时	按照444413000000000000000000000000000000000
Col. I = § 179,25-42	Col IV = \$ 178 XVr. 1- 179,24	Col. III = § 177,31-60	Col. II = \$175 - 176, 4	Col.I = \$171,72-172,33

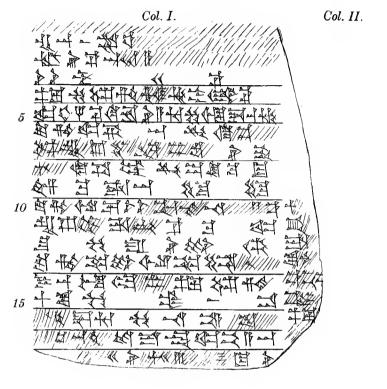
L





\*----\* Reverse, col. II, li. 8 omitted on the Ashmolean Prism.

Obverse.



	Re	everse.	
	Col. II.		Col. I
	4×12 2 2 74 11/1/1/11		
	「四小田」を見ている	1 3 3 4	and and and and
	and for and and		一些的过去
	医想处学出金金	A Start	4年22-112年
5	THE TE ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT	\$\$ /#\$ \$\$ ////	The state of the part
Ŭ		(a K	TF-FT- ~ (FF- 74/2014/ 5
	ME 江田 田 4 日口 4 英家	ARA	
	町田市以上下教	<	THE HALL
	A WW X II	Ka K	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
10		Call	
10	171 XXX + X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	X2X	III · 10
	## 1188 #X/14/11/1/1/1/1/	//×=	
	The at a set	<	
	The all all the state of the	AN AN	
		4-1	A start all and all
15	alland and per partition	Ja PS	high the second second
	THE ALES IS THE ALE	12-N. 12-N.	
	MARY THE STORE AND A SECOND AND	- 10-K	Jan
	TTHA & X and NV. N. TITTI		

Pl. 23

 $\mathbf{5}$ 

0. A A Ĩ 僅於 調賞 医卸出 **T**//// 这个体 5 田智 STAT 学出致 # # 好 好 // ₩ //// 一下一下了一下的一个 刘贵女长出了多非当秋111 而自口水般还多非加加 教学 经在学习区别 推到 今月 医冬 10 江西山中的 第一十十十日 F1/4 IF 1 中级过多国际会下的多日1日1 XH) 出现在过空里的思想的是是 15 如田野周州 3163432-- E B M///// 米四國議國於1917年1月 WITEN ATTEN 11湖河山町、垣口町四四四四 1月日 日下 日下 15 15 15 米川1111 20 R. 143 X 多语国任何125月11日1111多% ٨ ´X\##//// 5 HTFVVIII H 雷 R/# VELA XHM(!)A Y A 安米石等合体 ~ 致日 田里 # 3 T 10 米口物了了 1 EAB 912 9 3月日本下下值。18 '//// 中国 日本 日本 多世田祭田米田子 《 12 >/XU

•

出国社//////安全/シン//シン/シン//シン/シン//シン/シン//シン/シン//シン/シン///シン/シン
11-29-42-41-11-11/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/1/
₩//////₩₩₩ ₩//////////////////////////
10 //////A/ W MAA/////////////////////////
///////////////////////////////////
W//W//////////////////////////////////
15 (1)////////////////////////////////////
<u>~\${ ////////////////////////////////////</u>
20 11111度以后到1111111111111111111111111111111
式 <u>按</u> ////////////////////////////////////
####\$\] \[`+\///////////////////////////////////
25
度以為小人甚又下以未聚以 下以為小人其又不下又未聚以
30 计过程交换数据数据数据 1 年 1 30 年 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1
11/1//////////////////////////////////
三三選號が曲時時期的時間的時間。
35 10H - F II I II ( ) HA IN A I I I HAN / SA HI////////////////////////////////////
LO Salat AS TANA AN

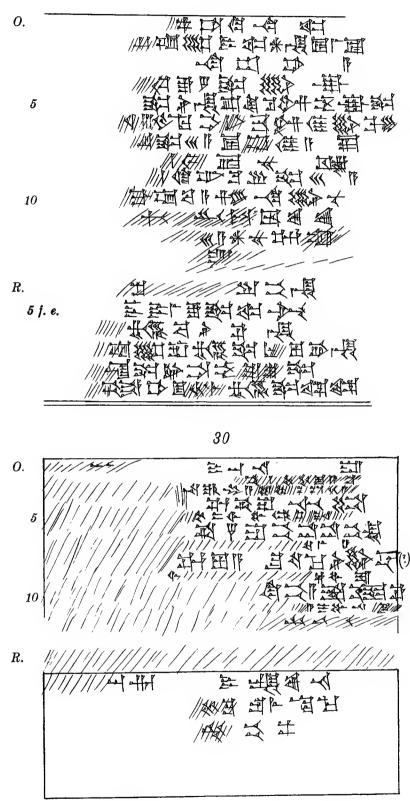
*2*7

Obverse. /////// PF TFT 北国北 5 11/1/1 A - 14/1/1/A 1 一里 ШĦР MARX H IL TIT AN A THE AS AN 11 陆山武策32~ 米 岳日 日 中 ٩۴ ۲ 10 /K/ Ł \$ Ħ 医引引肛閂上 (### X TH HE W SH HA 350-360  $\bowtie$ 戦事家大家 # 25 山之母がい RAH K A H K A \$\$#\$F\$\$\$\$###//// 15 # 三部を予告をした、医学を手 虿 第一番书》为下的一路公开近午日的十月 20个人又以出到那些要要来医学来 A IP AP ARI MI/HX/HX/74/53 2 ())) 十代之生 25 刻朱公田 \$ 《风风影》(1999年) (1999年) (1999年) 倒 华 山谷 二十八// 228 日子 - 田 外 WITTED I + W/S X//XX R A/XX 30 3/1/// 11// 11/1 THE AMERICAN STATE 35

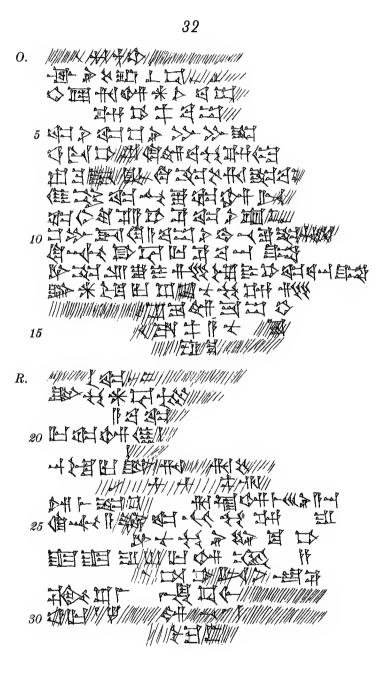
0. 从》下一番目前出现。 \$ \$\$\\\\S \*\*\* 王 阳本部 ||###\$\$\$ 御田米園 ACT THE APP 和图 \*# -F/E **1**-( **1** 4 5 Frank A affer a A 经空间门口 自然的 国家意志 百万万百万万万 口服日夏夏日 是要了 一個 一個 一個 部 10 難取れい THE BELLE LAW (?) **英国江國政政** 那天要求学生生物 \*\*\* LAR A SEA ATE -TRAK 15 10 10-П m A 成过来了自己的学习 医外面 经 受了了 一部 的过去分词 化 经国本目出生 未来 主令 - A 的评判教育的过去的 20 图 题 ~ -FF TT TF 甘辛甘辛 苷 花頭 以間 第二 章 金具 金具 IN KI KELKER 1-1() SHU. m ¥. ₩ R. 产田闭图长过日 野鉗 ₽¥K 25 2 2 2 H夏 北部王 计算法 计图 化 冬日19日日冬 袋 1 III 警察 國家 SH/11 一個人的一個一個一個 漫 P 留 刻田 企图形翻

28

下国作国国作国多金

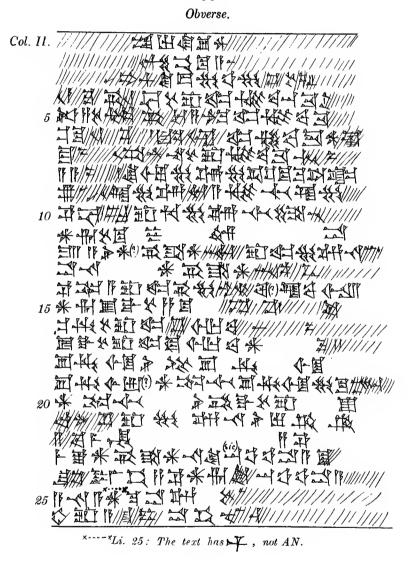


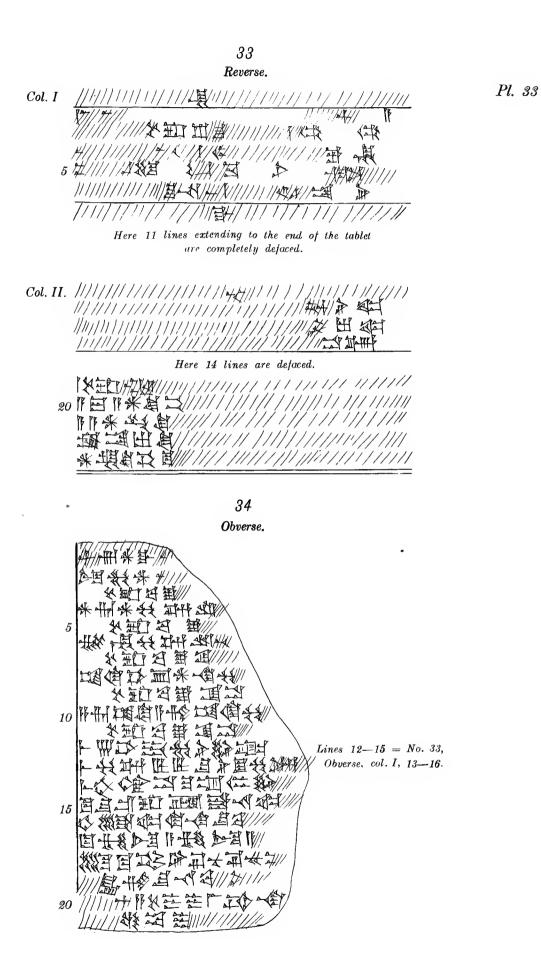
第二十一日 大学 0. 711/1/1 的客官县 重荣的 agy a 12 Ħt ATTA 二百多 E AM/////// 5 经上长区会计过 田兄冬天 11111 W LET & 18 11 24 27 11 21 24 24 21 1/2 24 F - 個 A F and the ZV #4 7 ₩ \*--\*Meant for ₩ 一世新日来区 西南 - TAX (2) (2) \* and a -Ar 10 11 10 11 11 . M ¥ \* 》国《四登》 小田/相/ 二二/百 A fre 平 王室下 211米11日-M 15 ふまれに 18 PARA AN. 1-7\* あや キー う 資 長 二 キャー ふ に ##### H E R. 20 27 THE PARTY Leff T# 料幕 8: 444 (P- Å \$ P 丁312 10 10 (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 91) (14 (1 25 时间起新了那个这个物 20 JHP AN 国外拉州 计进入国 \*KI £\X// 国家的多人的 30 10 10 10 lF ∢₽ 四新国国际 每四二四谷 35 IH- X 11 44 11 界开 囲 AT VA ⟨¶┣━╺╢//////// Ĭř EE E AL KANK ||TAX////



Obverse. Col. 1. 11111111111111 11 1 K & MY HIIIIIIII X X K Sel - THE EMH/////#//// ILAMP <u>.</u> PPP TIE - 我和希照照到多国教生生 T 三新 四世王帝子帝帝帝 and a |##X||||X/||X/|//||/|XX/XX/|XX/|XX/|/FEX/// À T X \$\$\\\\//K/#\$~//1\_\$/\\#\$\$//\$ *74 -* # //#AV# 1//// \$/~{\**\**}}}€ |444/15=F|44//// d. `\_ff 30 册 # 1/ 展 国义团 5 松首

33





Obverse. 米国来的官国王的主任 四米田子学生的中国大学的 上發过遊生水子子等多人的 10米世米哈拉手出当 K #K &# `E # Ħ 附明國國部首部 四朝之来日来日 報《知 》这一次一次一次一个一个一个一个一个 15/11/11/11年长日 金二级二人 and (sic!) bi omitted by scribe. 王家不是他不不是 W 111/群教/群技 (新生) 新生生生 美国 建丁酸二 A- 301 30 Ï]]/]/////// 

Reverse. 11/1/1/11 川川川縣 新田田田 4//////// 15 f. e. ///// 作来 个 云石 云 作 云云云 作作 来至今期来个教学会 THE REAL PRIMARY 警部部 111 17米 个 就过处 17 个 就 2 17 17 米 米 等年》出来个致已经是个我已经 5 f. e. 1 - C - K ~= 医露球 業 和田子 IF and the st a Japp

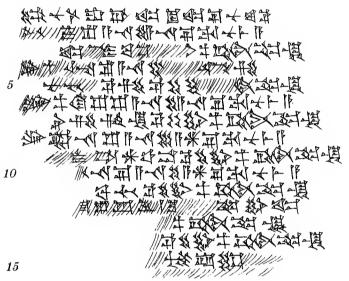
36

會國務等人人的
的的 (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3) (3)
前面 乳子 光致极头////////////////////////////////////
5亿十世》中学生
A A CHI CHI CHI CHINA
At all all and ///////
10 年末年期期1774
- (1 STATE STATE
一里一個國家
田福子参级》园////////////////////////////////////
15 家 4 图 图 - 4//////////////////////////////
百百分前十一般////////////////////////////////////
TO E + + TH /////
R. 订进社团全国上团国团州//
20 人民世纪在国际部门
「「「「「「「」」」」」」
10 - FDP
是 4 时时 英国小学 1 年 9 田 2
的 里爾 的 一 一 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四 四
-

.

## 37

Obverse.

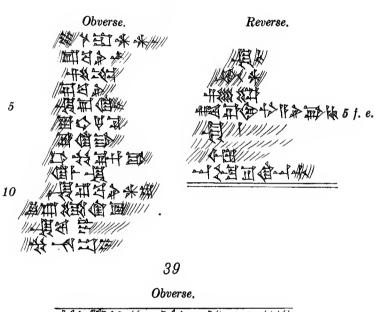


Reverse.

11 FEETING STATE
144 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
医出现的 美国 医 医 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一 一
如下今日月月日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日日
四级际上的关系的管理
may more storight is the set of t
大学 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王
波 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的一个人的人们
的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的一种的
The full and the Vitting of the Adder of a set the attended of the attended
「「「「「「「」」」を見ている。
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15 五个条旗旗
「 「 「 」 「 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 「 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」

•

ر

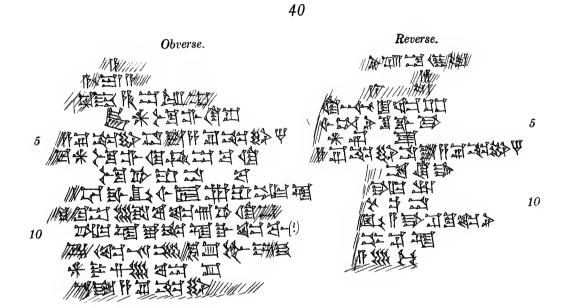


38

十级馆中长 十级 邗//////
三國國 图 四國 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图 图
A THE BEAN & SAME
四十十十一十十十 一十十一
5 11111 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
()))(金井村村村村村村村村)()))
//////#10 每一个百万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万万
《国王王》 经控制日本
10 ///// ~ ~ 云子子云云/雁////////////////////////////////
//////////////////////////////////////
Reverse entirely defaced.

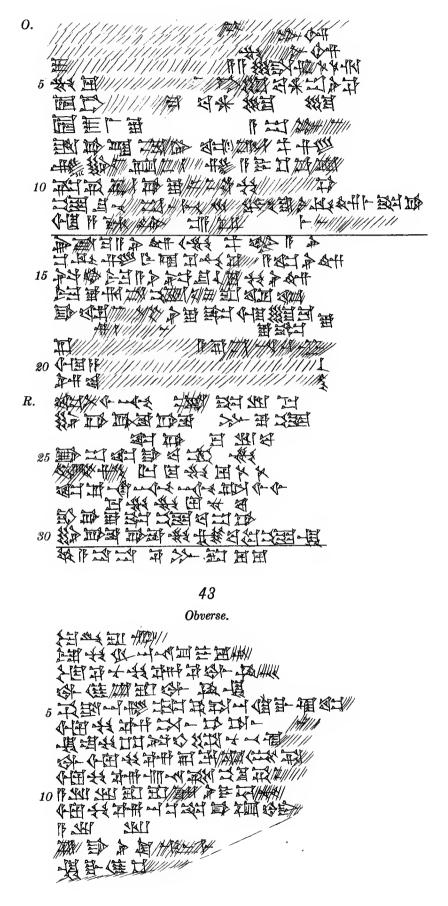
ę

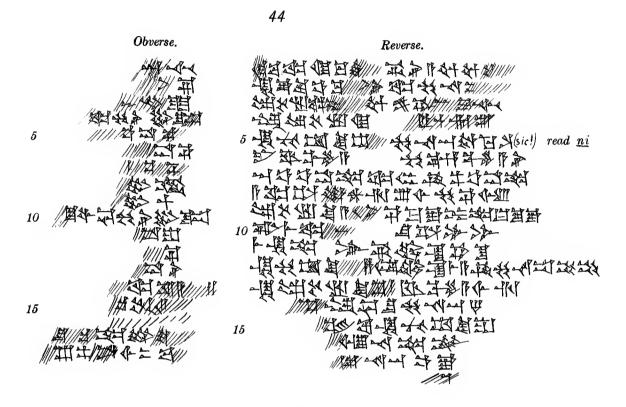
A colophon begins

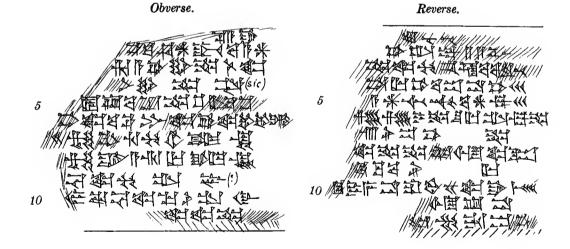




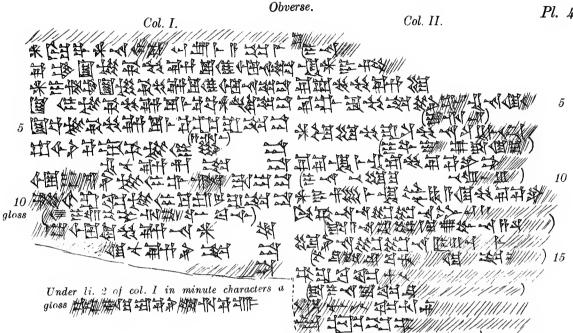
с. <mark>Р</mark>

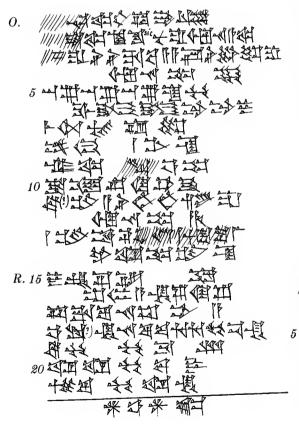


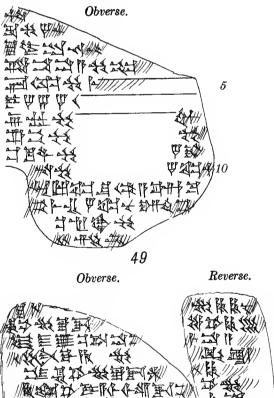




4	6	







\*\*\*

田子

服 + + \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

这一截钟

48

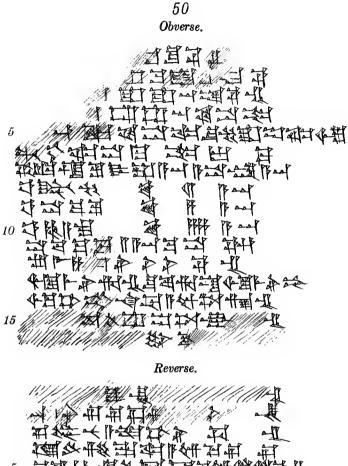
10

5

\*

A 5 1





- E. M//////对中国步时出步这个通道

X BR A MALLAND 0. z A 今日17米 》 24 26 (国-国)-国 5州群都节国一国问 BARRA SHA .ex 副副 A 团 HAR SALES Ripery 10 40 10 A BALLAR HANNIN THE OF INTERNET **送去国 山 ////** 227 15 ////// AT NAS // ant W///// 11111111111111 # EEF AND AND A A A KA II I AN SULLI  $R_{\cdot}$ 電道算 送 岱 the 111.1.1.11 A IT WHE 20 -Karl ッチ 有理理 1-th H Erasure ? with the H 1 1 - A 西田 A 25 篇述过时国日期之外国来的发达 業工売 音生 1 産産ないないない 直接我全国公计学的评学的 当然四个团个团个的 书谈 说 30出一合户达时国体 深 る間 ₩~ 衆班达甘国 二人族 於 後月 - 周 芝生粉 送 吐耳 紧 山街 35 谢达 茁 出达 三人间 医子宫 化 家长达十世州 ATT THE SAY

*Pl.* 44

52 0. PF 5**IF** AP 1//// À 5 \$\$ 10 -AL-A Δ 日 A 渊 ⊀ R. 15 ∢∢ ~ IZD A 20 ¥ ₹ 53 0. Att and a man MAR IF AT AP-| |<del>| || ||</del>|| Ľά 副题 11 Et and All 5 降菜田 田 科林 麻醉 田服 RSS- URIE 18 金澤 医草草学 下午日 第二 €€€ 4 10 -四 sk \* а. シンオ R. h the second sec 12 NA 2 শস 15 🖻 4 10 : 411 難望版 AF. 20 作题 3 2 2 

,

Pl. 45

54 0. 松樹 罪 AL ATT T T A TA TRA RAL DA 倒 と 国 /厳 5 H/ The state of the s 三三天 要 根 人 比 4E 36 '//<del>//</del>///// A UP EH ENT K ŵ AT IN-P -111 sic!) 10 35 JIR THE IS SMITH 一里作 可知专家的公司出 -EO - 44 Ħ APP. 4 (TBXA) R. I IF the Istar I III 聖皇が s st AP MA 1 ⟨₩ 11111 20 部分女 Þ 福田市 \* \* ÂÊP - #1 1 御田 **₹**} W at ¥ X 115 IF 25 日期 報 那 四 日 二 二 二 来田子希望的 ANALA 教教教堂的出 出国的过去 一些全国的处金 2 15 米世战 出版的 医学 来

0. 在米球城野翅带米司沙时等世的 - Althe ままです 第 日報 後下 大学 義業 法学 上当 西美国王帝国王子王帝 æ l 第121日来 HH H 十四日 一日 一日 一日 日本学家 18-141-144《明风来会18-1641-144 10 1月月日至春季的了十九八条条金属 冬服 感 書 本 学 理 值 PF 张平田 举区的 第一 金米州 距的口户头的 国 经一个过程 头 15密委公司江南國人生國 第二人子 R.20////拼华 圣 七 长毛 计形///// 18 亚 长子 经开始推进 11/4 大美作·西哥多多的 ())减出的分子中的一个人的 111/1/1 图 医女子的命令下头 一个年出了 25 11114到11日世前第二声日终终命第五

55

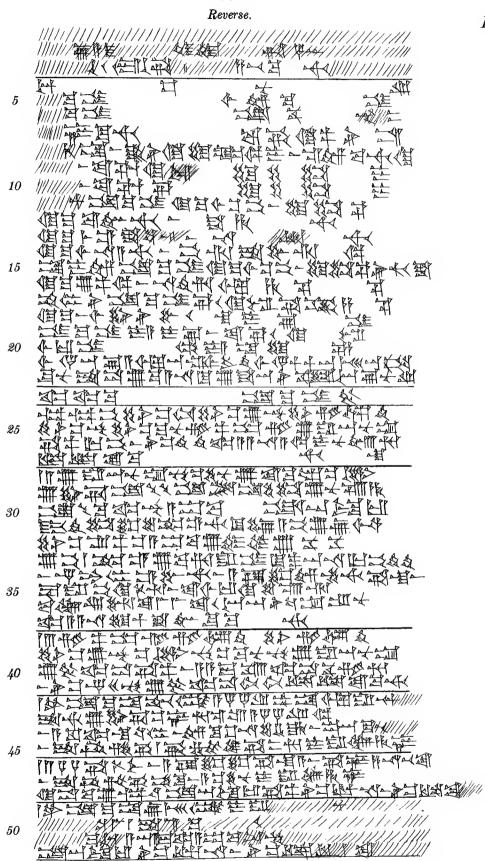
Pl. 47

56

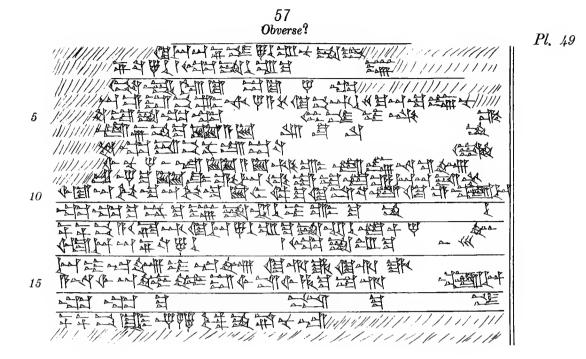
٠

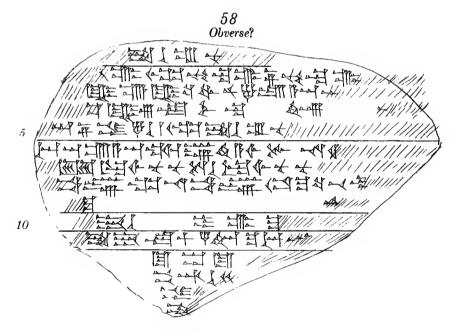
Oburne							
	Obverse.						
	11/1/11/11/11/11/11/1/1/1/1/ · The AS AN AN INTER INTERIOR						
	11111111 2= XIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIX III 2000 - CF						
	WINNING AT Y AND AT A AN AN AN						
5	The service of the se						
	· 唐家姐都会 · 李 · 考章						
	- 和人式科教部出生了~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~						
	The the start of t						
	以到一些人的一些人的了一些了了了						
10	出了了了了了了了了了了。						
	►····································						
	Pm 胜义会战战的经济发行的支援 化学 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 11 2 3 1						
	<b>润炎</b> 無下罪及令於 罪 凶-KK 实际的 1000						
15	The product of the pr						
	「用意义的教育的法律」「非不当」的建筑在主法的						
	A and a set was suffer a set with the property of the						
	团年1个开公平公全开一个团级二TIP-TKL出一下中午						
	四日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二日二						
20	医过程子子 医医短肢大 医子宫上的 一						
	11-4-4-20日には一日には、11-4-4-15日に一日に、11-4-4-15日に、11-4-4-15日に、11-4-4-15日に、11-4-4-15日に、11-4-4-4-15日に、11-4-4-4						
	随来一个封空风空里~鱼风的毒气、吃肉、鱼瓜、						
25	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
	THE STARS IT AN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND						
	TELEVEL AND AN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND						
	~ 随金藤金田。 如 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2						
30	IS IS IS IN THE IS IS IS						
30	这些时间。 111111111111111111111111111111111111						
	## · 医 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
	我了开始!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!						
	The start the st						
35	Contract 22 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2						
	11111111111111111111111111111111111111						
	//////////////////////////////////////						
	$\cdots \cdots $						

Here c.10 lines are defaced.



56





	r0	01	- 15	80	25
Col. II.		四一百百人之间。 "你不可以是不是这个人的问题。" "你们,你们们的一个你们,你们不是这一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的一个你们的	一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	▲////////////////////////////////////	
Col. I.	正 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王 王		10 "你教医师你来你,你也不能过了?" "你你们们们们的"你你的你。" "你不是你?" "你不是你?" "你你不是你?" "你你不是你?" "你你不是你?" "你你不是你?" "你你不是你?" "你不是你?" "你?" "你?" "你?" "你?" "你?" "你?" "你?" "	20 个的 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1991 1	本一年後代市後一一大市市市市市市大学市家大学大学和大学和大学和中国大学家的一种人在接通的大学生的国际的学生和国际的一位的《古餐馆》出现一个大学、国际、加州、加州、加州、加州、加州、加州、加州、加州、加州、

60 Obverse.

1015 20 25 5 Ш ¥ 三章大山 御-云 望 ħ Col. I. ŵ AAA 144/1×14/144 4 4 ₽ ₩ Jaa d ¥ N N Ì 244 J ŢT, 2 X III 14 all a 4 H 74 1 1 And and ∰ ↓ 1 1 শ A A 1 4 Col. II. 河子は不 日間には、1月、13~1////// い教育部分 江西 10 1/1/1/1/1/1/1/2004/1/1 致父へた 11/2 4 2 4 × 11/ Ì শু 11111 Į. AL AN AL 13 Jul . 4KT 3-4 -4K 1-4Y 24 - 21 - Ar 85- RS 24 17 44 74 11/11 T Id 34 20

15

S

60 Reverse.



Reverse of Autograph Text No. 12 Hymn to Tammuz



Obverse of Autograph Text No. 22 Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi



Reverse of Autograph Text No. 22 Fragment of the Code of Hammurapi 8

·

# THE BABYLONIAN EXPEDITION

## THE UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

# EDITED BY

## D. V. Dilprecht.

The following volumes have been published or are in press:

### Series H. Cuneiform Texts:

Vol. 1: Old Babylonian Inscriptions, chielly from Nippur, by H. V. Hilprecht.

Part 1, 1893, \$5.00 (out of print). Part 2, 1896, \$5.00.

Sumerian Administrative Documents from the Time of the Second Dynasty of Ur. Vol. 111:

Part 1, from the Nippur Collections in Philadelphia by David W. Myhrman, 1910, \$6.00.
 Part 2, from the Nippur Collections in Constantinople, by P. Engelbert Huber (ready for press).
 Vol. VI: Babylonian Legal and Business Documents from the Time of the First Dynasty of Babylon.

Part 1, chiefly from Sippar, by H. Ranke, 1906, \$6.00. Part 2, chiefly from Nippur, by Arno Poebel, 1909, \$6.00. Vol. VIII: Legal and Commercial Transactions, dated in the Assyrian, Neo-Babylonian and Persian Periods. Part 1, chiefly from Nippur, by A. T. Clay, 1908, \$6.00. Vol. IX: Business Documents of Murashû Sons of Nippur, dated in the Reign of Artaxerxes 1, by H. V. Hil-

vol. 1.7. Dusiness Documents of Murashu Sons of Mippur, dated in the Reign of Artaxerxes 1, by H. V. Hipprecht and A. T. Clay, 1898, \$6.00.
 Vol. X: Business Documents of Murashû Sons of Nippur, dated in the Reign of Darius II, by A. T. Clay,

Vol. X: Business Documents of Murashū Sons of Nippur, dated in the Reigns of Cassite Rulers, with complete dates, by A. T. Clay, 1906, \$6.00.
Vol. XV: Documents from the Temple Archives of Nippur, dated in the Reigns of Cassite Rulers, with complete dates, by A. T. Clay, 1906, \$6.00.
Vol. XV: Documents from the Temple Archives of Nippur, dated in the Reigns of Cassite Rulers, with incomplete dates, by A. T. Clay, 1906, \$6.00.
Vol. XVI: Letters to Cassite Kings from the Temple Archives of Nippur. Part 1, by Hugo Badau, 1908, \$6.00.
Vol. XIX: Model Texts and Exercises from the Temple School of Nippur. Part 1, by H. V. Hilprecht (in press).
Vol. XX: Mathematical, Metrological and Chronological Texts from the Temple Library of Nippur.

Vol. XX: Mathematical, Metrological and Chronological Texts from the Temple Library of Nippur. Part 1, by H. V. Hilprecht, 1906, \$5.00. Vol. XXVII: Title not yet determined. By Hugo Radau (in press). Vol. XXVIII: Sumerian Hymns and Prayers to God Enlil from the Temple Library of Nippur.

Part 1, by Hugo Radau, (in press).

Vol. XXIX: Sumerian Hymns and Prayers to God NIN-1B from the Temple Library of Nippur.

Vol. XXXI: Sumerian Hymns and Prayers to God Dumu-zi from the Temple Library of Nippur.
Vol. XXX: Sumerian Hymns and Prayers to God Dumu-zi from the Temple Library of Nippur.
Part 1, by Hugo Radau, 1913, \$3.50.
Vol. XXXI: Historical and Religious Texts from the Temple Library of Nippur, by Stephen Herbert Langdon, 1914. \$5.00.

#### Series D. Researches and Treatises:

Vol. 1: The Excavations in Assyria and Babylonia (with 120 illustrations and 2 maps), by H. V. Hilprecht, 7th

edition, 1904, \$2.50. NOTE: An entirely revised German edition is in the course of preparation. The first part (bis zum Auftreten De Sarzecs) appeared in December, 1904 (J. C. Hinrichs, Leipzig). Price 4 Mark in paper covers, 5 Mark in cloth.

- Vol. III: Early Babytoman. H. Ranke, 1905, \$3.50. Early Babylonian Personal Names from the published Tablets of the so-called Hammurabi Dynasty, by
- Vol. IV: A New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadrezzar I from Nippur (with 16 halftone illustrations and 36 drawings), by William J. Hinke, 1907, \$2.00.
  Vol. V: Fragments of Epical Literature from the Temple Library of Nippur. Fasciculus 1, The Earliest Version of the Babylonian Deluge Story and the Temple Library of Nippur, by H. V. Hilprecht, 1910, \$0.75.

NOTE: A revised and considerably amplified German edition appeared in August, 1910. It bears the title: Der neue Fund zur Sintflutgeschichte aus der Tempelbibliothek von Nippur (J. C. Hinrichs, Leipzig). Price 2 Mark.

Fasciculus 2, NIN-IB, the Determiner of Fates, according to the great Sumerian Epic, "Lugale ug melambi nergal", by Hugo Radau, 1910, \$1.00.

Vol. V1: The Time of the Sumerian Dumuzi- or Lenten- and Resurrection-Festival, by Hugo Radau (in press). (OTHER VOLUMES WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.)

Orders for these books may be addressed to

Rudolf Merkel, Erlangen, Germany.

